



Bodleian Libraries

UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD

This book is part of the collection held by the Bodleian Libraries and scanned by Google, Inc. for the Google Books Library Project.

For more information see:

<http://www.bodleian.ox.ac.uk/dbooks>



This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-NonCommercial-ShareAlike 2.0 UK: England & Wales (CC BY-NC-SA 2.0) licence.

OXFORD
UNIVERSITY
SCHOOL OF
ENGLISH

FROM THE LIBRARY OF
GEORGE STUART
GORDON

President of Magdalen College

XL 85-9 [Poe]

91

[Faint handwritten text]

To be returned

11 FEB 1950

22 MAY 1950

5 NOV

21 F



FROM THE LIBRARY OF
GEORGE STUART
GORDON

President of Magdalen College

XL 85.9 (Poe)

To be returned

11 FEB 1950

22 MAY 1950

5 NOV 1951

21 FEB 1952

21 MAY 50

16 JUN 1953

19 NOV 1953

5 JUN 1954

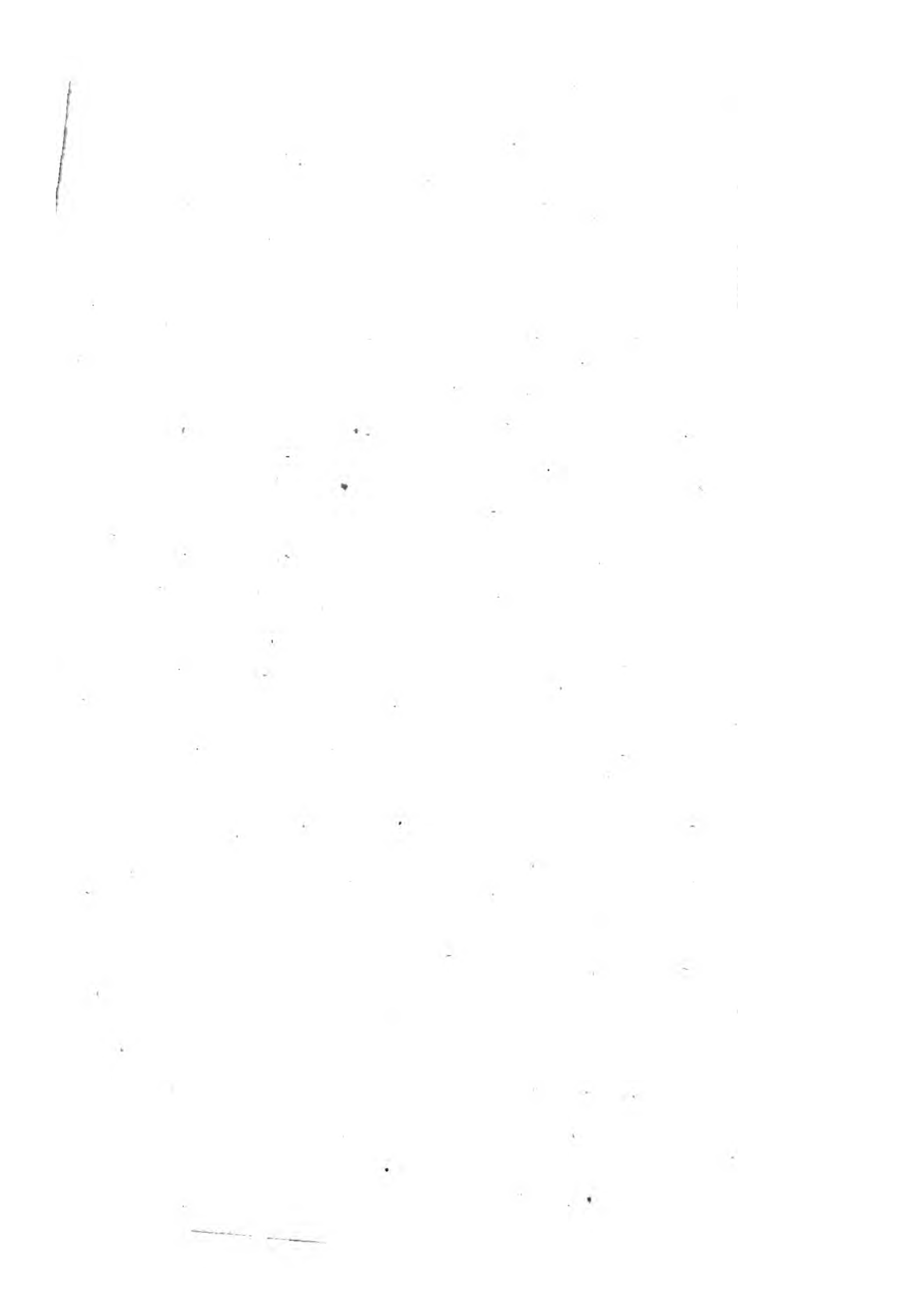
22 FEB 1956

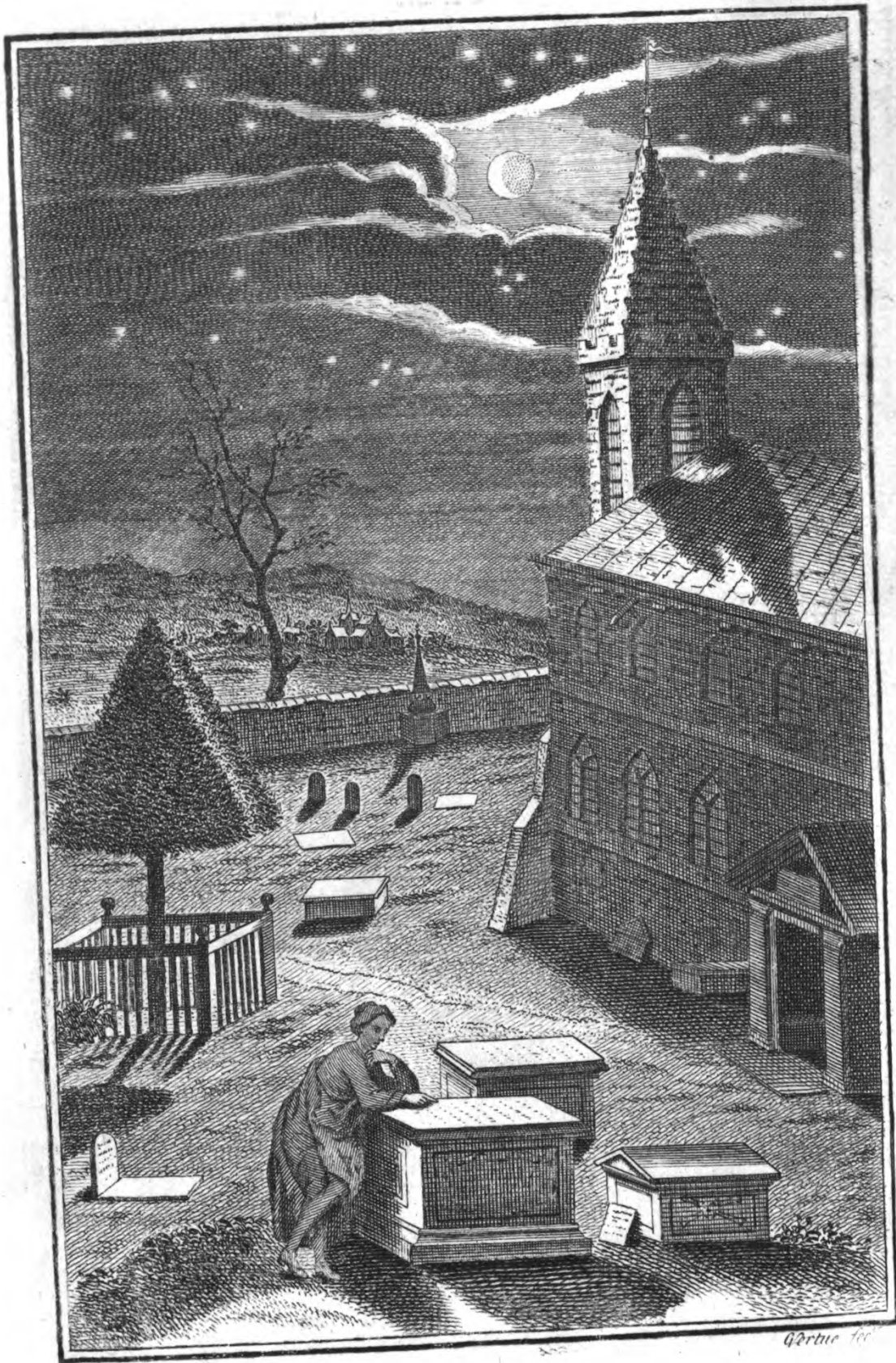
MAR 10 1958

18 FEB 1960

22 FEB 1961

11-MAR 1961





Gravestone for

THE
COMPLAINT:

OR,

Right-Thoughts

ON

Life, Death, & Immortality.

Sunt lacrymæ rerum, & mentem mortalia tangunt. VIRG.



L O N D O N :

Printed for A. MILLAR in the *Strand*,

AND

R. DODSLEY in *Pall-mall*,

M D C C L.

The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that every entry should be supported by a valid receipt or invoice. This ensures transparency and allows for easy verification of the data.

Furthermore, it is noted that regular audits are essential to identify any discrepancies or errors early on. By conducting these checks frequently, the organization can prevent small mistakes from escalating into larger financial issues.

In addition, the document highlights the need for clear communication between all departments involved in the financial process. Each team should understand their role and how their actions impact the overall financial health of the company.

A key recommendation is to implement a standardized system for recording and reporting. This will help in maintaining consistency across different units and make it easier to generate comprehensive financial statements.

Finally, the document concludes by stating that a strong financial foundation is crucial for the long-term success of any business. By following these guidelines, the organization can ensure that its financial records are reliable and that its operations are conducted in a responsible and ethical manner.

THE
COMPLAINT.
NIGHT THE FIRST.

ON
Life, Death, and Immortality.

HUMBLY INSCRIBED

To the RIGHT HONOURABLE

ARTHUR ONSLOW, *Esq;*

SPEAKER of the House of COMMONS.

TIR'D Nature's sweet Restorer, balmy *Sleep!*
He, like the World, his ready Visit pays
Where Fortune smiles; the Wretched he for-
Swift on his downy Pinion flies from Woe, [fakes:
And lights on Lids unfully'd with a Tear.

From short (as usual) and disturb'd Repose,
I wake: How happy they, who wake no more!
Yet that were vain, if Dreams infest the Grave.
I wake, emerging from a Sea of Dreams
Tumultuous; where my wreck'd, desponding Thought
From Wave to Wave of *fansy'd* Misery,

6 *The* C O M P L A I N T : Night I.

At random drove, her Helm of Reason lost.
Tho' now restor'd, 'tis only Change of Pain,
(A bitter Change!) severer for severe.
The *Day* too short for my Distress! and *Night*,
Even in the *Zenith* of her dark Domain,
Is Sunshine, to the Colour of my Fate.

Night, fable Goddess! from her *Ebon* Throne,
In rayless Majesty, now stretches forth
Her leaden Sceptre o'er a slumb'ring World.
Silence, how dead! and Darknefs; how profound!
Nor Eye, nor list'ning Ear an Object finds;
Creation sleeps. 'Tis, as the gen'ral Pulse
Of Life stood still, and Nature made a Pause;
An awful Pause! prophetic of her End.
And let her Prophecy be soon fulfill'd;
Fate! drop the Curtain; I can lose no more.

Silence, and *Darknefs*! solemn Sisters! Twins
From antient *Night*, who nurse the tender Thought
To *Reason*, and on *Reason* build *Resolve*,
(That Column of true Majesty in Man)
Assist me: I will thank you in the Grave;
The Grave, your Kingdom: *There* this Frame shall fall
A Victim sacred to your dreary Shrine.
But what are ye? THOU, who didst put to Flight
Primæval *Silence*, when the Morning-Stars,
Exulting, shouted o'er the rising Ball;
O THOU! whose Word from solid *Darknefs* struck

That

On Life, Death, and Immortality. 7

That Spark, the Sun; strike Wisdom from my Soul;
My Soul, which flies to thee, her Trust, her Treasure,
As Misers to their Gold, while others rest.

Thro' this Opaque of *Nature*, and of *Soul*,
This double Night, transmit one pitying Ray,
To lighten, and to cheer. O lead my Mind,
(A Mind that fain would wander from its Woe)
Lead it thro' various Scenes of *Life*, and *Death*;
And from each Scene, the noblest Truths inspire.
Nor less inspire my *Conduct*, than my *Song*;
Teach my best Reason, Reason; my best Will
Teach Rectitude; and fix my firm Resolve
Wisdom to wed, and pay her long Arrear:
Nor let the Phial of thy Vengeance, pour'd
On this devoted Head, be pour'd in vain.

The Bell strikes *One*. We take no Note of Time,
But from its Loss. To give it then a Tongue,
Is wise in Man. As if an Angel spoke,
I feel the solemn Sound. If heard aright,
It is the *Knell* of my departed Hours:
Where are they? With the Years beyond the Flood.
It is the *Signal* that demands Dispatch;
How much is to be done? my Hopes and Fears
Start up alarm'd, and o'er Life's narrow Verge
Look down—on what? A fathomless Abyss;
A dread Eternity! how surely *mine*!

8 *The* C O M P L A I N T : Night I.

And can Eternity belong to me,
Poor Pensioner on the Bounties of an Hour ?

How poor, how rich, how abject, how august,
How complicate, how wonderful, is Man ?
How passing wonder HE, who made him such ?
Who centred in our Make such strange Extremes ?
From different Natures marvelously mixt,
Connection exquisite of distant Worlds !
Distinguish'd *Link* in Being's endless Chain !
Midway from *Nothing* to the *Deity* !
A Beam ethereal fully'd, and absorb'd !
Tho' fully'd, and dishonour'd, still Divine !
Dim Miniature of Greatness absolute !
An Heir of Glory ! a frail Child of Dust !
Helpless Immortal ! Insect *infinite* !
A Worm ! a God !—I tremble at myself,
And in myself am lost ! At home a Stranger,
Thought wanders up and down, surpris'd, aghast,
And wond'ring at her *own* : How Reason reels !
O what a Miracle to Man is Man,
Triumphantly distress'd ! what Joy, what Dread !
Alternately transported, and alarm'd !
What can preserve my Life ? or what destroy ?
An Angel's Arm can't snatch me from the Grave ;
Legions of Angels can't confine me There.

'Tis past Conjecture ; all things rise in Proof :
While o'er my Limbs *Sleep's* soft Dominion spread,
What,

On Life, Death, and Immortality.

9

What, tho' my Soul phantastic Measures trod
O'er Fairy Fields ; or mourn'd along the Gloomy
Of pathless Woods ; or down the craggy Steep
Hurl'd headlong, swam with Pain the mantled Pool ;
Or scal'd the Cliff ; or danc'd on hollow Winds,
With antic Shapes, wild Natives of the Brain ?
Her ceaseless Flight, tho' devious, speaks her Nature
Of subtler Essence than the trodden Clod ;
Active, aerial, tow'ring, unconfin'd,
Unfetter'd with her gross Companion's Fall.
Ev'n silent Night proclaims my Soul *immortal* :
Ev'n silent Night proclaims eternal Day.
For human Weal, Heav'n husbands all Events,
Dull Sleep instructs, nor sport vain Dreams in vain.

Why then *their* Loss deplore, that are not lost ?
Why wanders wretched Thought their Tombs around,
In infidel Distress ? Are *Angels* there ?
Slumbers, rak'd up in dust, *Ethereal* Fire ?
They live ! they greatly live a Life on Earth
Unkindled, unconceiv'd ; and from an Eye
Of Tendernefs, let heav'nly Pity fall
On me, more justly number'd with the Dead.
This is the Desert, *this* the Solitude :
How populous ! how vital, is the Grave !
This is Creation's melancholy Vault,
The Vale funereal, the said *Cypress* Gloom ;
The Land of Apparitions, empty Shades !
All, all on Earth is *Shadow*, all beyond

10 *The* COMPLAINT: Night I.

Is *Substance*; the Reverse is Folly's Creed:
How solid all, where Change shall be no more?

This is the Bud of Being, the dim Dawn,
The Twilight of our Day, the Vestibule.
Life's Theatre as yet is shut, and Death,
Strong Death, alone can heave the massy Bar,
This gross Impediment of Clay remove,
And make us Embryos of Existence free.
From *real* Life, but little more remote
Is *He*, not yet a Candidate for Light,
The *future* Embryo, slumb'ring in his Sire.
Embryos we must be, till we burst the Shell,
Yon ambient, azure Shell, and spring to Life,
The Life of Gods: O Transport! and of Man.

Yet Man, fool Man! *here* buries all his Thoughts;
Inters celestial Hopes without one Sigh.
Pris'ner of Earth, and pent beneath the Moon,
Here pinions all his Wishes; wing'd by Heav'n
To fly at Infinite; and reach it there,
Where *Seraphs* gather Immortality,
On Life's fair Tree, fast by the Throne of God.
What golden Joys ambrosial clust'ring glow,
In HIS full Beam, and ripen for the Just,
Where momentary Ages are no more!
Where Time, and Pain, and Chance, and Death expire!
And is it in the Flight of threescore Years,
To push Eternity from human Thought,

And smother Souls immortal in the Dust ?
A Soul immortal, spending all her Fires,
Wasting her Strength in strenuous Idleness,
Thrown into Tumult, raptur'd, or alarm'd,
At ought this Scene can threaten, or indulge,
Resembles *Ocean* into Tempest wrought,
To waft a Feather, or to drown a Fly.

Where falls this Censure ? It o'erwhelms myself.
How was my Heart incrufted by the World !
O how self-fetter'd was my groveling Soul !
How, like a Worm, was I wrapt round and round
In silken Thought, which reptile *Fancy* spun,
Till darken'd *Reason* lay quite clouded o'er
With soft Conceit of endless Comfort *here*,
Nor yet put forth her Wings to reach the Skies !

Night-visions may befriend (as sung above) :
Our *waking* Dreams are fatal. How I dreamt
Of things Impossible ? (Could Sleep do more ?)
Of Joys perpetual in perpetual Change ?
Of stable Pleasures on the tossing Wave ?
Eternal Sunshine in the Storms of Life ?
How richly were my noon-tide Trances hung
With gorgeous Tapestries of pictur'd Joys ?
Joy behind Joy, in endless Perspective !
Till at Death's Toll, whose restless Iron Tongue
Calls daily for his Millions at a Meal,
Starting I woke, and found myself undone.

Where

12 *The* COMPLAINT: Night I.

Where now my Frenzy's pompous Furniture?
The *cobweb'd* Cottage, with its ragged Wall
Of mould'ring Mud, is *Royalty* to me!
The *Spider's* most attenuated Thread
Is Cord, is Cable, to Man's tender Tie
On earthly Bliss; it breaks at ev'ry Breeze.

O ye blest Scenes of *permanent* Delight!
Full, above measure! lasting, beyond Bound!
A *Perpetuity* of Bliss, is Bliss.
Could you, so rich in Rapture, fear an End,
That ghastly Thought would drink up all your Joy,
And quite unparadise the Realms of Light.
Safe are you lodg'd above these rolling Spheres;
The baleful Influence of whose giddy Dance
Sheds sad Vicissitude on all beneath.
Here teems the Revolutions ev'ry Hour;
And rarely for the better; or the best,
More mortal than the common Births of Fate.
Each *Moment* has its Sickle, emulous
Of *Time's* enormous Scythe, whose ample Sweep
Strikes Empires from the Root; each *Moment* plays
His little Weapon in the narrower Sphere
Of sweet domestic Comfort, and cuts down
The fairest Bloom of sublunary Bliss.

Bliss! sublunary Bliss!—Proud Words, and vain!
Implicit Treason to divine Decree!

A bold

A bold Invasion of the Rights of Heav'n!
I clasp'd the Phantoms, and I found them Air.
O had I weigh'd it ere my fond Embrace!
What Darts of Agony had miss'd my Heart!

Death! Great Proprietor of All! 'tis thine
To tread out Empire, and to quench the Stars.
The Sun himself by thy Permission shines;
And, one Day, thou shalt pluck him from his Sphere.
Amid such mighty Plunder, why exhaust
Thy *partial* Quiver on a Mark so *mean*?
Why thy *peculiar* Rancour wreck'd on *me*?
Insatiate Archer! could not *One* suffice?
Thy Shaft flew *thrice*; and *thrice* my Peace was slain;
And thrice, ere thrice yon Moon had fill'd her Horn.
O *Cynthia*! why so pale? Dost thou lament
Thy wretched Neighbour? Grieve to see thy Wheel
Of ceaseless Change outwhirl'd in human Life?
How wanes my *borrow'd* Bliss! from Fortune's Smile,
Precarious Courtesy! not *Virtue's* sure,
Self-given, *solar*, Ray of sound Delight.

In ev'ry vary'd Posture, Place, and Hour,
How widow'd ev'ry Thought of ev'ry Joy!
Thought, busy Thought! too busy for my Peace!
Thro' the dark Postern of Time long laps'd,
Led softly, by the Stilness of the Night,
Led, like a Murderer, (and such it proves!)
Strays, wretched Rover! o'er the pleasing *Past*;

14 *The* COMPLAINT : Night I.

In quest of Wretchedness perversely strays ;
And finds all desert *now* ; and meets the Ghosts
Of my departed Joys ; a num'rous Train !
I rue the Riches of my former Fate ;
Sweet Comfort's blasted Clusters I lament ;
I tremble at the Blessings once so dear ;
And ev'ry Pleasure pains me to the Heart.

Yet why *complain?* or why complain for One ?
Hangs out the Sun his Lustre but for me,
The *single* Man ? Are Angels all beside ?
I mourn for Millions : 'Tis the common Lot ;
In *this* Shape, or in *that*, has Fate entail'd
The Mother's Throws on all of Woman born,
Not more the Children, than sure Heirs of *Pain*.

War, Famine, Pest, Volcano, Storm, and Fire,
Intestine Broils, *Oppression*, with her Heart
Wrapt up in triple Brafs, besiege Mankind.
God's Image disinherited of Day,
Here, plung'd in Mines, forgets a Sun was made.
There, Beings deathless as their haughty Lord,
Are hammer'd to the galling Oar for Life ;
And plough the Winter's Wave, and reap Despair.
Some, for hard Masters, broken under Arms,
In Battle lopt away, with half their Limbs,
Beg bitter Bread thro' Realms their Valour sav'd,
If so the Tyrant, or his Minion, doom.
Want, and incurable *Disease*, (fell Pair !)

On hopeless Multitudes remorseless seize
 At once; and make a Refuge of the Grave.
 How groaning *Hospitals* eject their Dead!
 What Numbers groan for sad Admission there!
 What Numbers, once in *Fortune's* Lap high-fed,
 Solicit the cold Hand of Charity!
 To shock us more, solicit it in vain!
 Ye silken Sons of Pleasure! since in Pains
 You rue more modish Visits, visit *here*,
 And breathe from your Debauch: Give, and reduce
Surfeit's Dominion o'er you; but so great
 Your Impudence, you blush at what is Right!

Happy! did Sorrow seize on *such* alone.
 Not *Prudence* can defend, or *Virtue* save;
 Disease invades the chastest Temperance;
 And Punishment the Guiltless; and Alarm
 Thro' thickest Shades, pursues the fond of Peace.
 Man's Caution often into Danger turns,
 And his Guard falling, crushes him to Death.
 Not *Happiness* itself makes good her Name;
 Our very Wishes give us not our Wish.
 How distant oft the Thing we doat on most,
 From that for which we doat, *Felicity*?
 The *smoothest* Course of Nature has its Pains;
 And *truest* Friends, thro' Error, wound our Rest.
 Without Misfortune, what Calamities?
 And what Hostilities, without a Foe?
 Nor are Foes wanting to the best on Earth.

But

16 *The COMPLAINT:* Night I.

But endless is the List of human Ills,
And Sighs might sooner fail, than Cause to sigh.

A Part how small of the terraqueous Globe
Is tenanted by Man! the Rest a *Waste*,
Rocks, Desarts, frozen Seas, and burning Sands :
Wild Haunts of Monsters, Poisons, Stings, and Death.
Such is Earth's melancholy Map! But, far
More sad! this Earth is a true Map of *Man*.
So bounded are its haughty Lord's *Delights*
To *Woe's* wide Empire; where deep *Troubles* tofs,
Loud *Sorrows* howl, invenom'd *Passions* bite,
Rav'nous *Calamities* our Vitals seize,
And threat'ning *Fate*, wide opens to devour.

What then am I, who sorrow for *myself*?
In Age, in Infancy, from others Aid
Is all our Hope; to teach us to be *kind*.
That, Nature's *first, last* Lesson to Mankind;
The selfish Heart deserves the Pain it feels.
More gen'rous Sorrow, while it sinks, exalts;
And conscious Virtue mitigates the Pang.
Nor Virtue, more than *Prudence*, bids me give
Swoln Thought a *second* Chanel; who divide,
They weaken too, the Torrent of their Grief.
Take then, O World! thy much-indebted Tear;
How sad a Sight is human Happiness,
To those whose Thought can pierce beyond an Hour!
O thou! whate'er thou art, whose Heart exults!

Wouldst

Wouldst thou I should congratulate thy Fate?
I know thou wouldst; thy Pride demands it from me.
Let thy Pride pardon, what thy Nature needs,
The salutary Censure of a Friend.
Thou happy *Wretch*! by Blindness art thou blest;
By Dotage dandled to perpetual Smiles.
Know, *Smiler*! at thy peril art thou pleas'd;
Thy Pleasure is the Promise of thy Pain.
Misfortune, like a Creditor severe,
But rises in demand for her Delay;
She makes a scourge of past Prosperity,
To sting thee more, and double thy Distress.

LOR ENZO, Fortune makes her Court to thee,
Thy fond Heart dances, while the *Siren* sings.
Dear is thy Welfare; think me not unkind;
I would not damp, but to secure thy joys.
Think not that *Fear* is sacred to the Storm,
Stand on thy guard against the *Smiles* of Fate.
Is Heaven tremendous in its Frowns? most sure;
And in its Favours formidable too;
Its favours here are Tryals, not Rewards;
A call to Duty, not discharge from Care;
And should alarm us, full as much as Woes;
Awake us to their *Cause*, and *Consequence*;
And make us tremble, weigh'd with our Desert;
Awe Nature's Tumult, and chastise her Joys,
Lest while we clasp, we kill them; nay invert
To worse than *simple* misery, their Charms.

18 *The COMPLAINT* : Night I.

Revolted Joys, like foes in civil war,
Like bosom friendships to resentment sour'd,
With rage envenom'd rise against our Peace.
Beware what Earth calls Happiness; beware
All joys, but joys that never can expire.
Who builds on less than an *immortal* Base,
Fond as he seems, condemns his joys to Death.

Mine dy'd with thee, PHILANDER! thy last Sigh
Dissolv'd the charm; the disenchant'd Earth
Lost all her Lustre. Where, her glittering Towers?
Her golden Mountains, where? all darken'd down
To naked Waste; a dreary Vale of Tears;
The great Magician's dead! Thou poor, pale Piece
Of out-cast earth, in Darkness! what a Change
From yesterday! Thy darling Hope so near,
(Long-labour'd Prize!) O how Ambition flush'd
Thy glowing Cheek! Ambition truly great,
Of virtuous Praise. Death's subtle Seed within,
(Sly, treach'rous Miner!) working in the Dark,
Smil'd at thy well-concerted Scheme, and beckon'd
The Worm to riot on that Rose so red,
Unfaded ere it fell; one Moment's Prey!

Man's Foresight is *conditionally* wise;
LORENZO! Wisdom into Folly turns
Oft, the first Instant, its Idea fair
To labouring Thought is born. How dim our Eye!
The *present* Moment terminates our Sight;

Clouds,

Clouds, thick as those on Doomsday, drown the *next* ;
We penetrate, we prophesy in vain.
Time is dealt out by Particles ; and each,
Ere mingled with the streaming Sands of Life,
By Fate's inviolable Oath is sworn
Deep Silence, " Where Eternity begins."

By Nature's Law, what may be, may be *now* ;
There's no Prerogative in human Hours.
In human Hearts what bolder Thought can rise,
Than Man's Presumption on To-morrow's Dawn ?
Where is To-morrow ? In another World.
For Numbers this is certain ; the Reverse
Is sure to none ; and yet on this *Perhaps*,
This *Peradventure*, infamous for Lyes,
As on a Rock of Adamant we build
Our mountain Hopes ; spin out eternal Schemes,
As we the Fatal Sisters could out-spin,
And, big with Life's Futurities, expire.

Not ev'n PHILANDER had bespoke his Shroud.
Nor had He Cause, a Warning was deny'd ;
How many fall as sudden, not as safe !
As sudden, tho' for Years admonisht home.
On human Ills the last Extreme beware,
Beware, LORENZO ! a *slow-sudden* Death.
How dreadful that deliberate Surprize !
Be wise To-day ; 'tis Madness to defer ;
Next Day the fatal Precedent will plead ;

Thus on, till Wisdom is push'd out of Life.

Procrastination is the Thief of Time ;

Year after Year it steals, till all are fled,

And to the Mercies of a Moment leaves

The vast Concerns of an eternal Scene.

If not so frequent, would not This be strange ?

That 'tis so frequent, *This* is stranger still.

Of Man's miraculous Mistakes, this bears
The Palm, " That all Men are about to live,"
For ever on the Brink of being born.

All pay themselves the Compliment to think
They, one Day, shall not drive ; and their Pride
On this Reversion takes up ready Praise ;
At least, their own ; their future Selves applauds ;
How excellent that Life they *ne'er* will lead !
Time lodg'd in their *own* Hands is *Folly's* Vails ;
That lodg'd in *Fate's*, to *Wisdom* they consign ;
The Thing they can't but *purpose*, they *postpone* ;
'Tis not in *Folly*, not to scorn a Fool ;
And scarce in human *Wisdom* to do more.

All *Promise* is poor dilatory Man,
And that thro' ev'ry Stage : When young, indeed,
In full Content we, sometimes, nobly rest,
Un-anxious for *ourselves* ; and only wish,
As duteous Sons, our *Fathers* were more Wise.
At *Thirty* Man *suspects* himself a Fool ;
Knows it at *Forty*, and reforms his Plan ;
At *Fifty* chides his infamous Delay,

Pushes

Pushes his prudent Purpose to *Resolve* ;
In all the Magnanimity of Thought
Resolves ; and re-resolves ; then dies the same.

And why ? Because he thinks himself Immortal.
All Men think all Men mortal, but Themselves ;
Themselves, when some alarming Shock of Fate
Strikes thro' their wounded Hearts the sudden Dread ;
But their Hearts wounded, like the wounded Air,
Soon close ; where past the Shaft, no Trace is found.
As from the *Wing* no Scar the Sky retains ;
The parted Wave no Furrow from the *Keel* ;
So dies in human Hearts the Thought of Death.
Ev'n with the tender Tear which Nature sheds
O'er those we love, we drop it in their Grave.
Can I forget PHILANDER ? That were strange ;
O my full Heart ! — But should I give it vent,
The longest Night, tho' longer far, would fail,
And the *Lark* listen to my *Midnight* Song.

The spritely *Lark's* shrill *Matin* wakes the Morn ;
Grief's sharpest Thorn hard-pressing on my Breast,
I strive, with wakeful Melody to cheer
The fullen Gloom, sweet *Philomel* ! like Thee,
And call the Stars to listen : Ev'ry Star
Is deaf to mine, enamour'd of thy Lay.
Yet be not vain ; there are, who thine excell,
And charm thro' distant Ages : Wrapt in Shade,
Pris'ner of Darkness ! to the silent *Hours*,

How often I repeat their Rage divine,
 To lull my Griefs, and steal my Heart from Woe!
 I roll their Raptures, but not catch their Flames.
 Dark, tho' not blind, like thee *Mæonides*!
 Or *Milton*! thee; ah could I reach your Strain!
 Or *His*, who made *Mæonides* our *Own*.
Man too He fung: *Immortal* Man, I fing;
 Oft burfts my Song beyond the Bounds of Life;
 What, *now*, but Immortality can please?
 O had *He* prefs'd his Theme, purfu'd the Track,
 Which opens out of Darkness into Day!
 O had he mounted on his Wing of Fire,
 Soar'd, where I sink, and fung *Immortal* Man!
 How had it blest Mankind, and rescu'd me?



THE
COMPLAINT.
NIGHT THE SECOND.

ON
Time, Death, Friendship.

HUMBLY INSCRIB'D

To the RIGHT HONOURABLE

The Earl of WILMINGTON.

“**W**HEN *the Cock crew, he wept*” — Smote
[by that Eye,
Which looks on me, on All : That Pow'r,
[who bids

This Midnight Centinel with Clarion shrill,
Emblem of that which shall awake the Dead,
Rouze Souls from Slumber, into Thoughts of *Heaven*.
Shall I too weep ? Where then is Fortitude ?
And Fortitude abandon'd, where is Man ?
I know the Terms on which he sees the Light ;
He that is born, is list'd ; Life is War ;

Eternal War with Woe. Who bears it best,
Deserves it least.— On *other* Themes I'll dwell.

LORENZO ! let me turn *my* thoughts on Thee,
And *Thine*, on Themes may profit ; profit there,
Where most thy need, Themes, too, the genuine growth
Of dear PHILANDER'S Dust. He, *thus*, tho' dead
May still befriend — What Themes ? *Times wondrous*
Death, Friendship, and Philander's final Scene. [Price,

So could I touch these Themes, as might obtain
Thine Ear ? nor leave thy Heart quite disengag'd,
The good Deed would delight me ; half-impres
On my dark Cloud an *Iris* ; and from Grief,
Call Glory.— Dost thou mourn PHILANDER'S fate ?
I know thou say'st it ; says thy Life the same ?
He mourns the Dead, who lives as they desire.
Where is that Thrift, that Avarice of TIME,
(O glorious Avarice !) thought of Death inspires,
As rumour'd robberies endear our Gold ?
O *Time* ! than Gold more sacred ; more a Load
Than Lead, to Fools ; and Fools reputed Wise.
What *Moment* granted Man without account ?
What *Years* are squander'd, *Wisdom's* debt unpaid ?
Our Wealth in Days all due to *that* discharge.
Haste, haste, He lies in wait, He's at the door,
Insidious *Death* ! should his strong hand arrest,
No composition sets the Pris'ner free.
Eternity's inexorable chain
Fast binds ; and Vengeance claims the full Arrear.

How

How late I shudder'd on the brink ? how late
Life call'd for her last Refuge in Despair ?
That *Time* is mine, O MEAD ! to Thee I owe ;
Fain would I pay thee with *Eternity*.
But ill my Genius answers my Desire,
My fickly Song is mortal, past thy Cure.
Accept the Will ; It dies not with my strain.

For what calls *thy* Disease, LORENZO ? not
For *Esculapian*, but for *Moral Aid*.
Thou think'st it Folly to be wise too soon.
Youth is not rich in *Time* ; it may be, poor,
Part with it as with Money, sparing ; pay
No Moment, but in Purchase of its worth ;
And what its Worth, ask Death-beds, they can tell.
Part with it as with Life, reluctant ; big
With holy Hope of nobler Time to come ;
Time higher-aim'd, still nearer the great *Mark*
Of Men and Angels ; Virtue more divine.

Is this our *Duty, Wisdom, Glory, Gain* ?
(*These* Heav'n benign in vital Union binds)
And sport we like the Natives of the Bough,
When vernal Suns inspire ? *Amusement* reigns
Man's great Demand : To trifle is to live :
And is it then a Trifle, too, to die ?—

Thou say'st I *preach*, LORENZO ! 'Tis confess.
What, if for once, I preach thee quite *awake* ?

Who

Who wants *Amusement* in the Flame of Battle?
 Is it not Treason, to the Soul *immortal*,
 Her Foes in Arms, Eternity the Prize?
 Will Toys amuse, when Med'cines cannot cure?
 When Spirits ebb, when Life's enchanting Scenes
 Their Lustre lose, and lessen in our Sight,
 (As Lands, and Cities with their glitt'ring Spires,
 To the poor shatter'd Bark, by sudden Storm
 Thrown off to Sea, and soon to perish there)
 Will Toys amuse?—No: Thrones will then be Toys,
 And Earth and Skies seem Dust upon the Scale.

Redeem we Time?—its *Loss* we dearly buy.
 What pleads LORENZO for his high priz'd Sports?
 He pleads Time's numerous *Blanks*; he loudly pleads
 The straw-like *Trifles* on Life's common Stream.
 From whom those *Blanks* and *Trifles*, but from *Thee*?
 No *Blank*, no *Trifle*, Nature made, or meant.
 Virtue, or *purpos'd* Virtue, still be Thine;
This cancels thy Complaint at once; *This* leaves
 In *All* no Trifle, and no *Blank* in Time.
This greatens, fills, immortalizes All;
This, the blest Art of turning all to Gold;
This, the good Heart's Prerogative to raise
 A royal Tribute, from the poorest Hours.
 Immense Revenue! ev'ry Moment *Pays*.
 If nothing more than *Purpose* in thy Power;
 Thy Purpose firm, is equal to the Deed:
 Who does the best his Circumstance allows,

Does

Does well, acts nobly ; Angels could no more.
Our *outward* Act, indeed, admits Restraint :
'Tis not in Things o'er *Thought* to domineer ;
Guard well thy Thought ; our Thoughts are heard in
Heaven.

On all-important *Time*, through every Age,
Tho' much, and warm, the Wife have urg'd ; the Man
Is yet unborn, who duly weighs an Hour.
" *I've lost a Day*—The Prince who nobly cry'd,
Had been an Emperor without his Crown ;
Of *Rome!* say, rather, Lord of human Race ;
He spoke, as if deputed by Mankind ;
So, should all speak : So *Reason* speaks in All :
For the soft Whispers of that God in Man,
Why fly to Folly, why to Frenzy fly,
For Rescue from the *Blessing* we possess ?
Time, the Supreme !—Time is Eternity ;
Pregnant with all Eternity can give ;
Pregnant with all, that makes Arch-angels smile.
Who murders Time, He crushes in the Birth
A Pow'r ethereal, only *not* ador'd.

Ah ! how unjust to Nature, and Himself,
Is thoughtless, thankless, inconsistent Man !
Like Children babbling Nonsense in their Sports,
We censure Nature for a Span too short ;
That Span too short, we tax as tedious too ;
Torture Invention, all Expedients tire,
To lash the ling'ring Moments into Speed ;

And whirl us (happy Riddance!) from ourselves.

Art, brainless *Art*, our furious Charioteer

(For *Nature's* Voice unstifled would recall)

Drives headlong tow'rds the Precipice of Death;

Death, most our Dread; Death *thus* more dreadful made;

O what a Riddle of Absurdity!

Leisure is Pain; takes off our Chariot-wheels.

How heavily we drag the Load of Life!

Blest *Leisure* is our Curse; like that of *Cain*,

It makes us wander; wander Earth around

To fly that Tyrant Thought. As *Atlas* groan'd

The World beneath, we groan beneath an Hour.

We cry for Mercy to the next Amusement;

The next Amusement mortgages our Fields;

Slight Inconvenience! Prisons hardly frown,

From hateful *Time* if Prisons set us free.

Yet when *Death* kindly tenders us Relief,

We call him cruel; Years to Moments shrink,

Ages to Years. The Telescope is turn'd.

To Man's false Optics (from his Folly false)

Time, in Advance, behind him hides his Wings,

And seems to creep, decrepit with his Age;

Behold him, when past by; what then is seen,

But his broad Pinions, swifter than the Winds?

And all Mankind, in Contradiction strong,

Rueful, aghast! cry out on his Career.

Leave to thy Foes these Errors, and these Ills;

To Nature just, their *Cause* and *Cure* explore.

Not

Not short Heaven's Bounty, boundless our Expence ;
No Niggard, Nature ; Men are Prodigals.

We *waste*, not *use* our Time ; we breathe, not live.
Time *wasted* is Existence, *us'd* is Life.

And *bare Existence*, Man, to *live* ordain'd,
Wrings, and oppresses with enormous Weight.

And why ? since *Time* was giv'n for Use, not Waste,
Injoin'd to fly, with Tempest, Tide, and Stars,

To keep his Speed, nor ever wait for Man ;
Time's Use was doom'd a Pleasure ; Waste, a Pain :

That Man might *feel* his Error, if unseen ;

And, feeling, fly to Labour for his Cure ;

Not, blund'ring, split on Idleness, for Ease.

Life's Cares are Comforts ; such by Heav'n design'd ;

He that has none, must make them, or be wretched.

Cares are Employments ; and without Employ

The Soul is on a Rack ; the Rack of Rest,

To Souls most adverse : Action all their Joy.

Here, then, the Riddle, mark'd above, unfolds ;
Then Time turns Torment, when Man turns a Fool.

We rave, we wrestle with *Great Nature's Plan* ;

We thwart the Deity ; and 'tis decreed,

Who thwart his Will, shall contradict their own.

Hence our unnatural Quarrel with ourselves ;

Our Thoughts at Enmity ; our Bosom-broil ;

We push Time from us, and we wish Him back ;

Lavish of Lustrums, and yet fond of Life ;

Life we think long, and short ; *Death* seek, and shun :

Body

Body and Soul, like peevish Man and Wife,
United jar, and yet are loth to part.

Oh the dark Days of Vanity? while Here,
How Tasteless! and how Terrible, when gone!
Gone? they ne'er go; when past, they haunt us still:
The Spirit walks of ev'ry Day deceas'd,
And smiles an Angel; or a Fury frowns.
Nor Death, nor Life, delight us. If Time *past*,
And Time *present*, both pain us, what can please?
That which the Deity to please ordain'd,
Time *us'd*. The Man who consecrates his Hours
By vig'rous Effort, and an honest Aim,
At once he draws the Sting of Life and Death;
He *walks with Nature*; and her Paths are Peace.

Our Error's Cause and Cure are seen: See next
Time's *Nature, Origin, Importance, Speed*;
And thy great *Gain* from urging his Career. —
All-sensual Man, because untouch'd, unseen,
He looks on *Time* as nothing. Nothing else
Is truly Man's; 'tis Fortune's.—Time's a God.
Thou hast ne'er heard of *Time's* Omnipotence;
For, or *against*, what Wonders can He do!
And *will*: To stand blank *Neutral* He disdains.
Not on *those Terms* was *Time* (Heav'n's Stranger) sent
On his important Embassy to Man.
LORENZO! no: On the long-destin'd Hour,
From everlasting Ages growing ripe,

That

That memorable Hour of wond'rous Birth,
When the Dread Sire, on Emanation bent,
And big with Nature, rising in his Might,
Call'd forth Creation (for then *Time* was born),
By Godhead streaming thro' a thousand Worlds;
Not on *those Terms*, from the great Days of Heaven,
From old Eternity's mysterious Orb,
Was *Time* cut off, and cast beneath the Skies;
The Skies, which watch him in his new Abode,
Measuring his Motions by revolving Spheres;
That Horologe Machinery Divine.
Hours, Days, and Months, and Years, his Children, play,
Like num'rous Wings around him, as he flies:
Or, rather, as unequal Plumes they shape
His ample Pinions, swift as darted Flame,
To gain his Goal, to reach his antient Rest,
And join anew *Eternity* his Sire;
In his *Immutability* to nest,
When Worlds, that count his Circles *now*, unhing'd,
(Fate the loud Signal sounding) headlong rush
To *timeless* Night, and Chaos, whence they rose.
Why spur the Speedy? Why with Levities
New-wing thy short, short Day's too rapid Flight?
Know'st thou, or what thou do'st, or what is done?
Man flies from *Time*, and *Time* from Man; too soon
In sad Divorce this double Flight must end:
And then, where are we? where, LORENZO! then,
Thy Sports? thy Poms?—I grant thee, in a State
Not Unambitious, in the *ruffled* Shroud.

Thy

Thy *Parian* Tomb's *triumphant Arch* beneath.
 Has *Death* his Fopperies? Then well may *Life*
 Put on her Plume, and in her Rainbow shine.

Ye well-array'd! Ye Lilies of our Land!
 Ye Lilies *Male!* who neither toil, nor spin,
 (As Sister Lilies *might*) if not so wise
 As *Solomon*, more sumptuous to the Sight!
 Ye Delicate! who nothing can support,
 Yourselfes most insupportable! for whom
 The winter Rose must blow, the Sun put on
 A brighter Beam in *Leo*; filky-soft
Favonius breathe still softer, or be chid;
 And Other Worlds send Odours, Sauce, and Song,
 And Robes, and Notions, fram'd in foreign Looms!
 O ye LORENZOS of our Age, who deem
 One Moment unamus'd, a Misery
 Not made for feeble Man! who call aloud
 For ev'ry Bawble, drivell'd o'er by Sense;
 For Rattles, and Conceits of ev'ry Cast,
 For Change of Follies, and Relays of Joy,
 To drag your Patient through the tedious Length
 Of a short Winter's *Day* — say, Sages! say,
 Wit's Oracles! say, Dreamers of gay Dreams!
 How will you weather an *eternal Night*,
 Where such Expedients fail?

O Treach'rous *Conscience!* while she seems to sleep
 On *Rose* and *Myrtle*, lull'd with Siren Song;

While

While she seems, nodding o'er her Charge, to drop
On headlong *Appetite* the slacken'd Rein,
And give us up to *Licence*, unrecall'd,
Unmarkt;—See, from behind her secret Stand,
The sly Informer minutes ev'ry Fault,
And her dread Diary with Horror fills.
Not the gross *Aet* alone employs her Pen;
She reconnoitres *Fancy's* airy Band,
A watchful Foe! The formidable Spy,
Lift'ning o'erhears the Whispers of our Camp;
Our dawning Purposes of Heart explores,
And steals our Embryos of Iniquity.
As all-rapacious Usurers conceal
Their Doomsday-book from all-consuming Heirs;
Thus, with Indulgence, most severe, She treats
Us Spendthrifts of inestimable *Time*;
Unnoted, notes each Moment misapply'd;
In Leaves more durable than Leaves of Brass,
Writes our whole History; which *Death* shall read
In ev'ry pale Delinquent's private Ear;
And *Judgment* publish; publish to more Worlds
Than this; and endless Age in Groans resound.
LORENZO, *such* that *Sleeper* in thy Breast!
Such is her Slumber; and her Vengeance *such*
For slighted Counsel; *such* thy future Peace!
And think'ft thou still thou canst be wise *too soon*?

But why on *Time* so lavish is my Song?
On this great *Theme* kind *Nature* keeps a School,

34 *The COMPLAINT:* Night II.

To teach her Sons Herself. Each Night we die,
 Each Morn are born anew : Each Day, a Life!
 And shall we kill each Day ? If *Trifling* kills ;
 Sure *Vice* must butcher. O what Heaps of Slain
 Cry out for Vengeance on us ! *Time* destroy'd
 Is *Suicide*, where more than *Blood* is spilt.
 Time flies, Death urges, Knells call, Heav'n invites,
 Hell threatens, All exerts ; in Effort, All ;
 More than Creation labours ! ——— Labours more !
 And is there in Creation, what, amidst
 This Tumult Universal, wing'd Dispatch,
 And ardent Energy, supinely yawns ? ———
Man sleeps ; and *Man* alone ; and *Man*, whose Fate,
 Fate irreversible, intire, extreme,
 Endless, hair-hung, breeze-shaken, o'er the Gulph
 A Moment trembles ; drops ! and *Man*, for whom
 All else is in Alarm ; *Man*, the sole Cause.
 Of this surrounding Storm ! and yet he sleeps,
 As the Storm rock'd to Rest ——— Throw *Years* away ?
 Throw *Empires*, and be blameless. Moments seize,
 Heav'n's on their Wing : a Moment we may wish,
 When Worlds want Wealth to buy. Bid *Day* stand still,
 Bid him drive back his Carr, recall, retake
 Fate's hasty Prey : Implore him, reimport
 The Period past, regive the given Hour.
 LORENZO, more than Miracles we want ;
 LORENZO — O for Yesterdays to come !
 Such is the Language of the Man *awake* ;
 His Ardor such, for what *oppresses* Thee.

And

And is his Ardor vain, LORENZO? No;
That *more* than Miracle the Gods indulge;
To-day is *Yesterday* return'd; return'd
Full-power'd to cancel, expiate, raise, adorn,
And reinstate us on the Rock of Peace.
Let it not share its Predecessor's Fate;
Nor, like its elder Sisters, die a Fool.
Shall it evaporate in Fume? Fly off
Fuliginous, and stain us deeper still?
Shall we be poorer for the Plenty pour'd?
More wretched for the Clemencies of Heav'n?

Where shall I find Him? Angels! tell me where.
You know Him; He is near you: Point him out:
Shall I see Glories beaming from his Brow?
Or trace his Footsteps by the rising Flow'rs?
Your golden Wings, *now* hov'ring o'er him, shed
Protection; now, are waving in Applause
To that blest Son of Foresight! Lord of Fate!
That awful Independent on *To-morrow*!
Whose *Work is done*; who triumphs in the *Past*;
Whose *Yesterdays* look backwards with a Smile;
Nor, like the *Partbian*, wound him as they fly;
That common, but opprobrious Lot! past Hours,
If not by Guilt, yet wound us by their Flight,
If Folly bounds our Prospect by the Grave,
All Feeling of Futurity benumb'd;
All God-like Passion for Eternals quencht;
All Relish of Realities expir'd;

Renounc'd all Correspondence with the Skies ;
 Our Freedom chain'd ; quite winglefs our Desire,
 In Senfe dark-prifon'd All that ought to foar,
 Prone to the Centre, crawling in the Duft,
 Dismounted ev'ry Great and glorious Aim ;
 Embruted ev'ry Faculty divine ;
 Heart-bury'd in the Rubbifh of the World.
 The World, that Gulph of Souls, immortal Souls,
 Souls elevate, Angelic, wing'd with Fire
 To reach the diftant Skies, and triumph there
 On Thrones which fhall not mourn their Mafers chang'd ;
 Tho' we from *Earth* ; *Ethereal*, They that fell.
 Such Veneration due, O Man, to Man.

Who venerate themfelves, the World defpife.
 For what, gay Friend ! is this *efcutcheon'd* World,
 Which hangs out DEATH in one eternal Night ?
 A Night, that glooms us in the Noon-tide Ray,
 And wraps our Thought, at Banquets, in the Shroud.
 Life's little Stage is a fmall Eminence,
 Inch-high the Grave above ; that Home of Man,
 Where dwells the Multitude : We gaze around ;
 We read their Monuments ; we figh, and while
 We figh, we fink ; and *are* what we deplor'd ;
 Lamenting, or Lamented, all our Lot !

Is Death at Diffance ? No : He has been on thee ;
 And giv'n fure Earneft of his final Blow.
 Thofe Hours, which lately fmil'd, where are they now ?

Pallid

Pallid to Thought, and ghastly ! drown'd, all drown'd
In that great Deep which nothing disembogues ;
And, dying, they bequeath'd thee small Renown.
The Rest are on the Wing ; how fleet their Flight !
Already has the fatal Train took Fire ;
A Moment, and the World's blown up *to thee* ;
The Sun is Darkness, and the Stars are Dust.

'Tis greatly wise to talk with our past Hours ;
And ask them, what Report they bore to Heaven ;
And how they might have born more welcome News.
Their Answers form what Men *Experience* call ;
If *Wisdom's* Friend, her best ; if not, worst Foe.
O reconcile them ! Kind *Experience* cries,
“ There's nothing here, but what as nothing weighs ;
“ The more our Joy, the more we know it Vain ;
“ And by Success are tutor'd to Despair.
Nor *is* it only thus, but *must* be so.
Who knows not this, tho' Grey, is still a Child.
Loose then from Earth the Grasp of fond Desire,
Weigh Anchor, and some happier Clime explore.

Art thou so moor'd thou can't not disengage,
Nor give thy Thoughts a Ply to future Scenes ?
Since, by *Life's* passing Breath, blown up from Earth,
Light, as the Summer's Dust, we take in Air
A Moment's giddy Flight, and fall again ;
Join the dull Mass, increase the trodden Soil,
And sleep till Earth herself shall be no more.

Since *Then* (as Emmets, their small World o'erthrown),
 We, fore amaz'd, from out Earth's Ruins crawl,
 And rise to Fate extreme of Foul or Fair,
 As Man's own Choice, (Controuler of the Skies!)
 As Man's despotic Will, perhaps *one* Hour,
 (O how Omnipotent is Time!) decrees ;
 Should not each *Warning* give a strong Alarm ?
 Warning, far less than that of Bosom torn
 From Bosom, bleeding o'er the sacred Dead !
 Should not each *Dial* strike us as we pass,
 Portentous, as the *written Wall*, which struck,
 O'er midnight Bowls, the proud *Affyrian* pale,
 Ere-while high-flusht with Insolence and Wine ?
 Like *That*, the Dial speaks ; and points to thee,
 LORENZO ! loth to break the Banquet up.
 " O Man, thy Kingdom is departing from thee ;
 " And, while it lasts, is emptier than my Shade."
 Its silent Language such ; nor need'st thou call
 Thy *Magi*, to decypher what it means.
 Know ; like the *Median*, Fate is in thy Walls :
 Dost ask, *How ? Whence ? Belsazzar-like*, amaz'd ?
 Man's Make incloses the sure Seeds of Death ;
Life feeds the Murderer : Ingrate ! he thrives
 On her own Meal, and then his Nurse devours.

But, here, LORENZO, the Delusion lies ;
 That *Solar Shadow*, as it measures Life,
 It Life resembles too : Life speeds away
 From Point to Point, tho' seeming to stand still.

The cunning Fugitive is swift by stealth :
 Too subtle is the Movement to be seen ;
 Yet soon Man's Hour is up, and we are gone.
Warnings point out our Danger ; *Gnomons*, Time :
 As *these* are useless when the Sun is set ;
 So *those*, but when more glorious *Reason* shines.
Reason should judge in all ; in Reason's Eye,
 That Sedentary Shadow travels hard.
 But such our Gravitation to the Wrong,
 So prone our Hearts to whisper what we wish,
 'Tis later with the Wife, than he's aware ;
 A WILMINGTON goes slower than the Sun ;
 And all Mankind mistake their Time of Day ;
 Ev'n Age itself. Fresh Hopes are hourly sown
 In furrow'd Brows. So gentle Life's Descent
 We shut our Eyes, and think it is a Plain.
 We take fair Days in Winter, for the Spring ;
 And turn our Blessings into Bane. Since oft
 Man must *compute* that Age He cannot *feel*,
 He scarce believes He's older for his Years.
 Thus, at Life's latest Eve, we keep in Store
 One Disappointment sure, to crown the Rest ;
 The Disappointment of a promis'd Hour.

On *This*, or Similar, PHILANDER ! Thou
 Whose Mind was Moral, as the Preacher's Tongue ;
 And strong, to wield all Science, worth the Name ;
 How often we talk'd down the Summer's Sun,
 And cool'd our Passions by the breezy Stream ?

40 [The COMPLAINT: Night II

How often thaw'd, and shorten'd Winter's Eve,
 By Conflict kind, that struck out latent Truth,
 Best found, so fought; to the *Recluse* more Coy!
 Thoughts disentangle passing o'er the Lip;
 Clean runs the Thread, if not, 'tis thrown away,
 Or kept to tie up Nonsense for a Song;
 Song, fashionably fruitless! such as stains
 The *Fancy*, and unhallow'd *Passion* fires;
 Chiming her Saints to *Cytherea's* Fane.

Know'st thou, LORENZO! what a Friend contains?
 As Bees mixt *Nectar* draw from fragrant Flow'rs,
 So Men from FRIENDSHIP, *Wisdom* and *Delight*;
 Twins ty'd by Nature, if they part, they die.
 Hast thou no Friend to set thy Mind abroad?
Good Sense will stagnate. Thoughts shut up, want Air,
 And Spoil, like Bales unopen'd to the Sun.
 Had Thought been All, sweet Speech had been deny'd;
 Speech, Thought's Canal! Speech, Thought's Criterion too!
 Thought in the Mine, may come forth Gold or Dross;
 When coin'd in Word, we know its *real* Worth.
 If sterling, store it for thy future Use;
 'Twill buy thee Benefit; perhaps, Renown.
 Thought, too, deliver'd, is the more possess'd;
 Teaching, we learn; and, giving, we retain
 The Births of Intellect; when dumb, forgot,
Speech ventilates our Intellectual Fire;
Speech burnishes our Mental Magazine;
 Brightens, for Ornament; and whets, for Use.

What

What Numbers, sheath'd in Erudition, lie,
Plung'd to the Hilts in venerable Tomes,
And rusted in ; who might have borne an Edge,
And play'd a sprightly Beam, if born to Speech ;
If born blest Heirs of half their Mother's Tongue !
'Tis Thought's Exchange, which, like th' alternate Push
Of Waves conflicting, breaks the learned Scum,
And defecates the Students standing Pool.

In *Contemplation* is his proud Resource ?
'Tis poor, as proud, by *Converse* unsustain'd.
Rude Thought runs wild in *Contemplation's* Field ;
Converse, the Menage, breaks it to the Bit
Of due Restraint ; and *Emulation's* Spur
Gives graceful Energy, by Rivals aw'd.
'Tis *Converse* qualifies for Solitude ;
As Exercise, for salutary Rest.
By That untutor'd, *Contemplation* raves
A Lunar Prince, or famish'd Beggar dies ;
And *Nature's* Fool, by *Wisdom's* is outdone.

Wisdom, tho' richer than *Peruvian* Mines,
And sweeter than the sweet *Ambrosial* Hive,
What is she, but the Means of *Happiness* ?
That unobtain'd, than Folly more a Fool ;
A melancholy Fool, without her Bells.
Friendship the Means, and *Friendship* richly gives
The precious End, which makes our *Wisdom* wise.
Nature, in Zeal for human Amity,

Denies,

Denies, or damps an *undivided* Joy.
 Joy is an Import ; Joy is an Exchange ;
 Joy flies Monopolists : It calls for *Two* ;
 Rich Fruit ! heav'n-planted ! never pluckt by *One*.
 Needful Auxiliars are our Friends, to give
 To *social* Man true Relish of himself.
 Full on ourselves descending in a Line
Pleasure's bright Beam, is feeble in Delight :
 Delight intense, is taken by Rebound ;
 Reverberated Pleasures fire the Breast.

Celestial *Happiness*, whene'er she stoops
 To visit Earth, One Shrine the Goddess finds,
 And One alone, to make her sweet Amends
 For absent Heav'n—the Bosom of a Friend ;
 Where Heart meets Heart reciprocally soft,
 Each other's Pillow to Repose divine.
 Beware the Counterfeit : In *Passion's* Flame
 Hearts melt ; but melt like Ice, soon harder froze.
 True Love strikes Root in *Reason* ; *Passion's* Foe ;
Virtue alone entenders us for Life :
 I wrong her much—entenders us for ever.
 Of *Friendship's* fairest Fruits, the Fruit most fair
 Is *Virtue* kindling at a Rival Fire,
 And, *emulously*, rapid in her Race.
 O the soft Enmity ! Endearing Strife !
 This carries Friendship to her Noon-tide Point,
 And gives the Rivet of Eternity.

From

From *Friendship*, which outlives my former Themes,
Glorious Survivor of old *Time*, and *Death* !
From Friendship, thus, that Flow'r of Heav'nly Seed,
The Wise extract Earth's most *Hyblean* Blifs,
Superior Wisdom, crown'd with smiling Joy ;
For Joy, from Friendship born, abounds in Smiles.
O store it in the Soul's most golden Cell !

But for whom blossoms this *Elysian* Flower ;
Abroad They find, who cherish it, at *Home*.
LORENZO! pardon what my Love extorts,
An honest Love, and not afraid to frown.
Tho' Choice of Follies fasten on the *Great*,
None clings more obstinate, than Fancy fond,
That sacred Friendship is their easy Prey ;
Caught by the Waffure of a Golden Lure ;
Or Fascination of a high-born Smile.
Their Smiles, the *Great*, and the *Coquet*, throw out
For Others Hearts, tenacious of their Own ;
And we no less of ours, when *such* the Bait.
Ye Fortune's Cofferers ! Ye Pow'rs of Wealth !
You do your *Rent-rolls* most felonious Wrong,
By taking our Attachment to *Yourselves*.
Can Gold gain Friendship ? Impudence of Hope !
As well mere Man an Angel might beget.
Love, and Love only, is the Loan for Love.
LORENZO ! Pride repress ; nor hope to find
A Friend, but what has found a Friend in Thee.

44 *The* C O M P L A I N T : Night II.

All like the Purchase; few the Price will pay;
And this makes Friends such Miracles below.

What if (since Daring on so nice a Theme)
I shew thee Friendship Delicate, as Dear,
Of tender Violations apt to die?
Reserve will wound it; and *Distrust*, destroy.
Deliberate on all things with thy Friend:
But since Friends grow not thick on ev'ry Bough,
Nor ev'ry Friend unrotten at the Core;
First, on thy Friend, delib'rate with Thyself;
Pause, ponder, sift; not Eager in the Choice,
Nor Jealous of the Chosen; Fixing, Fix;
Judge before Friendship, then confide till Death.
Well, for thy Friend; but Nobler far for Thee;
How Gallant Danger for Earth's Highest Prize!
A Friend is worth all Hazard we can run.
" Poor is the Friendless Master of a World:
" A World in Purchase for a Friend is Gain."

So sung He (Angels hear that Angel sing!
Angels from Friendship gather Half their Joy)
So sung PHILANDER, as his Friend went round
In the rich *Ichor*, in the gen'rous Blood
Of BACCHUS, purple God of joyous Wit,
A Brow solute, and ever-laughing Eye.
He drank long Health, and Virtue, to his Friend;
His Friend, who warm'd him more, who more inspir'd.
Friendship's the Wine of Life; but Friendship *new*
(Not

(Not such was his) is neither Strong, nor Pure.
O! for the bright Complexion, cordial Warmth,
And elevating Spirit, of a Friend,
For twenty Summers ripening by my Side ;
All Feculence of Falshood long thrown down ;
All social Virtues rising in his Soul ;
As Crystal clear ; and smiling, as they rise !
Here Nectar flows ; it sparkles in our Sight ;
Rich to the Taste, and genuine from the Heart.
High-flavour'd Blifs for Gods ! on Earth how rare !
On Earth how *lost* !—PHILANDER is no more.

Think'st thou the Theme intoxicates my Song ?
Am I too warm ?—Too warm I cannot be.
I lov'd him much ; but now I love him more.
Like Birds, whose Beauties languish, half conceal'd,
Till, mounted on the Wing, their glossy Plumes
Expanded shine with Azure, Green, and Gold ;
How Blessings brighten as they take their Flight !
His Flight PHILANDER took ; his Upward Flight,
If ever Soul ascended. Had he dropt,
(That Eagle Genius!) O had he let fall
One Feather as he flew ; I, then, had wrote,
What Friends might flatter ; prudent Foes forbear ;
Rivals scarce damn ; and ZOILUS reprieve.
Yet what I can, I must : It were profane
To quench a Glory lighted at the Skies,
And cast in Shadows his illustrious Close.
Strange ! the Theme most affecting, most sublime,
Momentous most to Man, should sleep unsung !

And

46 *The COMPLAINT: Night II.*

And yet it sleeps, by Genius unawak'd,
Painim or *Christian*; to the Blush of Wit.
 Man's highest Triumph! Man's profoundest Fall!
 The *Death-bed* of the Just! is yet undrawn
 By mortal Hand: It merits a Divine:
 Angels should paint it, Angels ever *There*;
 There, on a Post of Honour, and of Joy.

Dare I presume, then? But PHILANDER bids;
 And Glory tempts, and Inclination calls——
 Yet am I struck; as struck the Soul, beneath
Aëreal Groves impenetrable Gloom;
 Or, in some mighty *Ruin's* solemn Shade;
 Or, gazing by pale Lamps on *high-born Dust*,
 In Vaults; thin Courts of poor Unflatter'd Kings!
 Or, at the Midnight *Altar's* hallow'd Flame.
 It is Religion to proceed: I pause——
 And, enter, aw'd the Temple of my Theme.
 Is it his Death-bed? No; It is his Shrine;
 Behold him, there, just rising to a God.

The Chamber where the Good Man meets his Fate,
 Is privileg'd beyond the common Walk
 Of *virtuous* Life, quite in the Verge of Heav'n.
 Fly, ye Profane! If not, draw near with Awe,
 Receive the Blessing, and adore the Chance,
 That threw in this *Bethesda* your Disease;
 If unrestor'd by This, despair your Cure.
 For, *Here*, resistless Demonstration dwells;

A Death-

A Death-bed's a Detector of the Heart.

Here tir'd *Diffimulation* drops her Masque,
Thro' Life's Grimace, that Mistress of the Scene!
Here Real, and Apparent, are the Same.

You see the *Man* ; you see his Hold on Heav'n ;
If found his Virtue ; as PHILANDER's, found.
Heav'n waits not the last Moment ; owns her Friends
On this Side Death ; and points them out to Men,
A Lecture, silent, but of sov'reign Pow'r!
To Vice, Confusion ; and to Virtue, Peace,

Whatever Farce the boastful Hero plays,
Virtue alone has Majesty in Death ;
And greater still, the more the Tyrant frowns.

PHILANDER ! he severely frown'd on Thee.

“ No Warning giv'n ! Unceremonious Fate !

“ A sudden Rush from Life's meridian Joys !

“ A Wrench from all we *love* ! from all we *are* !

“ A restless Bed of Pain ! a Plunge opaque

“ Beyond Conjecture ! Feeble *Nature's* Dread !

“ Strong *Reason's* Shudder at the dark Unknown !

“ A Sun extinguish'd ! a just opening Grave !

“ And Oh ! the last, last ; what ? (can Words express ?

“ Thought reach ?) the last, last—*Silence* of a Friend !”

Where are those Horrors, that Amazement, where,
This hideous Group of Ills, which *singly* shock,
Demand from Man ?—I thought him Man till *now*.

Thro' Nature's Wreck, thro' vanquisht Agonies,
(Like the Stars struggling thro' this Midnight Gloom)

What

48 *The* COMPLAINT: Night II.

What Gleams of Joy? what more than Human Peace?
Where, the frail Mortal? the poor abject Worm?
No, not in Death, the *Mortal* to be found.
His Conduct is a Legacy for All.
Richer than *Mammon's* for his single Heir.
His Comforters He Comforts; Great in Ruin,
With unreluctant Grandeur, *gives*, not *yields*
His Soul Sublime; and closes with his Fate.

How our Hearts burnt within us at the Scene!
Whence, This brave Bound o'er Limits fixt to Man?
His God sustains him in his final Hour!
His final Hour brings Glory to his God!
Man's Glory Heav'n vouchsafes to call her own.
We gaze; we weep; mixt Tears of Grief and Joy!
Amazement strikes! Devotion bursts to Flame!
Christians Adore! and *Infidels* Believe.

As some tall Tow'r, or lofty Mountain's Brow,
Detains the Sun, Illustrious from its Height;
While rising Vapours, and descending Shades,
With Damps, and Darknes, drown the spacious Vale:
Undamp't by Doubt, Undarken'd by Despair,
PHILANDER, thus, augustly rears his Head,
At that black Hour, which gen'ral Horror sheds
On the low Level of th' Inglorious Throng:
Sweet *Peace*, and Heav'nly *Hope*, and humble *Joy*,
Divinely beam on his exalted Soul;
Destruction gild, and crown him for the Skies,
With incommunicable Lustre, Bright.

T H E

THE
COMPLAINT.
NIGHT THE THIRD.
N A R C I S S A.

Humbly Inscrib'd to Her GRACE

The D U C H E S S of P - - - - .

Ignoscenda quidem, scirent si ignoscere Manes. VIRG.

FROM *Dreams*, where Thought in Fancy's Maze
[runs mad,
To *Reason*, that Heav'n-lighted Lamp in Man,
Once more I wake; and at the destin'd Hour,
Punctual as Lovers to the Moment sworn,
I keep my Affignation with my Woe.

O! Loſt to Virtue, Loſt to manly Thought,
Loſt to the noble Sallies of the Soul!
Who think it Solitude, to be Alone.
Communion ſweet! Communion large, and high!
Our *Reason*, *Guardian Angel*, and our *God*!
Then neareſt Theſe, when Others moſt remote;

D

And

50 *The COMPLAINT* : Night III.

And All, ere long, shall be remote, *but* These.
 How dreadful, *Then*, to meet them all alone,
 A Stranger! Unacknowledg'd! Unapprov'd!
Now woo them; wed them; bind them to thy Breast;
 To win thy Wish, Creation has no more.
 Or if we wish a *Fourth*, it is a Friend ——
 But Friends, how mortal! Dang'rous the Desire.

Take PHOEBUS to yourselves, ye basking Bards!
 Inebriate at fair Fortune's Fountain-head;
 And reeling thro' the Wilderness of Joy;
 Where *Sense* runs savage, broke from *Reason's* Chain,
 And sings false Peace, till smother'd by the Pall.
 My Fortune is unlike; unlike my Song;
 Unlike the Deity my Song invokes.
 I to *Day's* soft-ey'd Sister pay my Court,
 (*ENDYMION's* Rival!) and her Aid implore;
 Now first implor'd in succour to the *Muse*.

Thou, who didst lately borrow * *CYNTHIA's* Form,
 And modestly forego thine Own! O Thou,
 Who didst thyself, at midnight Hours inspire!
 Say, why not *CYNTHIA* Patroness of Song?
 As Thou her Crescent, she thy Character
 Assumes; still more a Goddess by the Change.

Are there demurring Wits, who dare dispute
 This Revolution in the World *inspir'd*?
 Ye Train *Pierian!* to the *Lunar* Sphere,

In

* At the Duke of Norfolk's Masquerade.

In silent Hour, address your ardent Call
 For Aid immortal; lest her Brother's Right.
 She, with the Spheres harmonious, nightly leads
 The mazy Dance, and hears their matchless Strain,
 A Strain for Gods! deny'd to mortal Ear.
 Transfinit it heard, thou Silver Queen of Heaven!
 What Title, or what Name endears thee most?
 CYNTHIA! CYLLENE! PHOEBE!—— or dost hear
 With higher Gust, fair P——D of the Skies?
 Is that the soft Inchantment calls thee down,
 More pow'rful than of old *Circean* Charm?
 Come; but from Heav'nly Banquets with thee bring
 The Soul of Song; and whisper in mine Ear
 The Theft divine; or in propitious Dreams
 (For Dreams are Thine) transfuse it thro' the Breast
 Of thy first Votary—But not thy last;
 If, like thy *Namesake*, Thou art ever kind.

And kind Thou wilt be; Kind on such a Theme;
 A Theme so like thee, a quite *Lunar* Theme,
 Soft, modest, melancholy, female, fair!
 A Theme that rose all-pale, and told my Soul,
 'Twas Night; on her fond Hopes perpetual Night;
 A Night which struck a Damp, a deadlier Damp,
 Than that which smote me from PHILANDER'S Tomb.
 NARCISSA follows, ere his Tomb is clos'd.
 Woes cluster: rare are *solitary* Woes;
 They love a Train, they tread each other's Heel;
 Her Death invades His mournful Right, and claims

52 *The* C O M P L A I N T : Night III.

The Grief that started from my Lids for Him :
 Seizes the faithless, alienated Tear,
 Or shares it, ere it falls. So frequent Death,
 Sorrow, He more than causes, He confounds ;
 For human Sighs his rival Strokes contend,
 And make Distress, Distraction. Oh PHILANDER!
 What was thy Fate ? A double Fate to me ;
 Portent, and Pain ! a Menace, and a Blow !
 Like the black Raven hov'ring o'er my Peace,
 Not less a Bird of Omen, than of Prey.
 It call'd NARCISSA long before her Hour ;
 It call'd her tender Soul, by Break of Bliss,
 From the first Blossom, from the Buds of Joy ;
 Those Few our noxious Fate unblasted leaves,
 In this inclement Clime of human Life.

Sweet Harmonist ! and Beautiful as sweet !
 And Young as Beautiful ! and Soft as young !
 And Gay as soft ! and Innocent as gay !
 And Happy (if ought Happy *here*) as good !
 For Fortune fond had built her Nest on high.
 Like Birds quite exquisite of Note and Plume,
 Transfixt by *Fate* (who loves a lofty Mark)
 How from the Summit of the Grove she fell,
 And left it unharmonious ! All its Charm
 Extinguisht in the Wonders of her Song !
 Her Song still vibrates in my ravisht Ear,
 Still melting There, and with voluptuous Pain
 (O to forget her !) thrilling thro' my Heart !

Song,

Song, Beauty, Youth, Love, Virtue, Joy ! this Group
 Of bright Ideas, Flow'rs of Paradise,
 As yet unforfeit, in one Blaze we bind,
 Kneel, and present it to the Skies ; as All
 We guefs of Heav'n : And thefe were all her own.
 And ſhe was mine ; and I was—*was* moſt bleſt,—
 Gay Title of the deepeſt Miſery !
 As Bodies grow more pond'rous, robb'd of Life ;
Good loſt weighs more in Grief, than gain'd, in Joy.
 Like bloſſom'd Trees o'erturn'd by vernal Storm,
 Lovely in Death the beauteous Ruin lay ;
 And if in Death ſtill lovely, lovelier There ;
 Far lovelier ! Pity ſwells the Tide of Love.
 And will not the Severe excuſe a Sigh ?
 Scorn the proud Man that is aſham'd to weep ;
 Our Tears *indulg'd* indeed deſerve our Shame.
 Ye that e'er loſt an Angel ! pity me.

Soon as the Luſtre languiſht in her Eye,
 Dawning a dimmer Day on human Sight ;
 And on her Cheek, the Reſidence of Spring,
 Pale Omen fat ; and ſcatter'd Fears around
 On all that ſaw (and who would ceafe to gaze,
 That once had ſeen ?) with Haſte, parental Haſte,
 I flew, I fnatch'd her from the rigid North,
 Her native Bed, on which bleak *Boreas* blew,
 And bore her nearer to the Sun ; the Sun
 (As if the Sun could envy) checkt his Beam,
 Deny'd his wonted Succour, nor with more

Regret beheld her drooping, than the Bells
Of Lilies; Fairest Lilies not so fair.

Queen Lilies? and ye painted Populace!
Who dwell in Fields, and lead ambrosial Lives;
In morn and ev'ning Dew, your Beauties bathe,
And drink the Sun; which gives your Cheeks to glow,
And out-blush (*mine* excepted) ev'ry Fair;
You gladlier grew, ambitious of her Hand,
Which often cropt your Odours, Incense meet
To Thought so pure; her flow'ry State of Mind
In Joy unfa'n. Ye lovely Fugitives!
Coaval Race with Man! for Man you smile;
Why not smile *at* him too? You share indeed
His sudden Pains; but not his constant Pain.

So Man is made, nought ministers Delight,
But what his glowing Passions can engage;
And glowing Passions, bent on aught Below,
Must, soon or late, with Anguish turn the Scale;
And Anguish, after Rapture, how severe!
Rapture? bold Man! who tempts the Wrath divine,
By plucking Fruit deny'd to mortal Taste,
While *Here*, presuming on the Rights of Heaven,
For Transport dost Thou call on ev'ry Hour,
LORENZO? At thy Friend's Expence be wise;
Lean not on Earth; 'twill pierce thee to the Heart;
A broken Reed, at best; but, oft, a Spear;
On its sharp Point Peace bleeds, and Hope expires.

Turn,

Turn, hopeless Thought! turn from Her:—Thought
 Repenting rallies, and wakes ev'ry Woe. [repell'd,
 Snatch'd ere thy Prime! and in thy bridal Hour!
 And when kind Fortune, with thy Lover, smil'd!
 And when high-flavour'd thy fresh-op'ning Joys!
 And when blind Man pronounc'd thy Bliss complete!
 And on a Foreign Shore; where Strangers wept!
 Strangers to Thee, and, more surprising still,
 Strangers to Kindness, wept: Their Eyes let fall
 Inhuman Tears; strange Tears, that trickled down
 From marble Hearts! obdurate Tendernefs!
 A Tendernefs that call'd them more severe;
 In Spite of Nature's soft Persuasion, steel'd;
 While *Nature* melted, *Superstition* rav'd;
That mourn'd the Dead; and *This* deny'd a Grave.

Their Sighs incens'd; Sighs foreign to the Will!
 Their Will the *Tyger* suckt, outrag'd the Storm,
 For Oh! the curst Ungodliness of Zeal!
 While *sinful Flesh* relented, *Spirit* nurst
 In blind *Infallibility's* Embrace,
 The *Sainted Spirit* petrify'd the Breast;
 Deny'd the Charity of Dust, to spread
 O'er Dust! a Charity their Dogs enjoy.
 What cou'd I do? what Succour? what Resource?
 With pious Sacrilege, a Grave I stole;
 With impious Piety that Grave I wrong'd;
 Short in my Duty; Coward in my Grief!

More like her Murderer, than Friend, I crept,
 With soft-suspended Step; and, muffled deep
 In midnight Darkness, *whisper'd* my Last Sigh.
 I *whisper'd* what should echo through their Realms;
 Nor writ her Name, whose Tomb should pierce the Skies.
 Presumptuous Fear! How durst I dread her Foes,
 While Nature's loudest Dictates I obey'd?
 Pardon Necessity, Blest Shade! Of Grief
 And Indignation rival Bursts I pour'd;
 Half-execration mingled with my Prayer;
 Kindled at Man, while I his God ador'd;
 Sore-grudg'd the Savage Land her Sacred Dust;
 Stamp'd the curst Soil; and with Humanity
 (Deny'd NARCISSA) wisht them all a Grave.

Glows my Repentment into Guilt! What Guilt
 Can equal Violations of the Dead?
 The Dead how Sacred! Sacred is the Dust
 Of this Heav'n-labour'd Form, erect, divine!
 This Heav'n-assum'd majestic Robe of Earth,
He deign'd to wear, who hung the vast Expanse
 With Azure bright, and cloath'd the Sun in Gold.
 When ev'ry Passion sleeps that can offend;
 When strikes us ev'ry Motive that can melt;
 When Man can reek his Rancour uncontroll'd,
 That strongest Curb on Insult and Ill-will;
Then, Spleen to Dust? the Dust of Innocence?
 An Angel's Dust!—This *Lucifer* transcends;
 When He contended for the Patriarch's Bones,

'Twas

’Twas not the Strife of Malice, but of Pride ;
The Strife of Pontiff Pride, not Pontiff Gall.

Far less than This is shocking in a Race
Most wretched, but from Streams of mutual Love ;
And uncreated, but for Love Divine ;
And but for Love Divine, this Moment, lost,
By Fate resorb’d, and sunk in endless Night.
Man hard of Heart to Man ! Of horrid things
Most horrid ! Mid stupendous, highly strange !
Yet oft his Courtesies are smoother Wrongs ;
Pride brandishes the Favours He confers,
And contumelious his Humanity :
What then his Vengeance ? Hear it **not**, ye Stars !
And thou, pale Moon ! turn paler at the Sound ;
Man is to Man the forest, surest Ill.
A previous Blast foretells the rising Storm ;
O’erwhelming Turrets threaten ere they fall ;
Volcano’s bellow ere they disembogue ;
Earth trembles ere her yawning Jaws devour ;
And Smoke betrays the wide-consuming Fire :
Ruin from Man is most conceal’d when near,
And sends the dreadful Tidings in the Blow.
Is this the Flight of Fancy ? Would it were !
Heav’n’s Sov’reign faves all Beings but Himself,
That hideous Sight, a naked human Heart.

Fir’d is the Muse ? And let the Muse be fir’d :
Who not inflam’d, when what He speaks, he feels,

And

And in the Nerve most tender, in his Friends?
 Shame to Mankind! PHILANDER had his Foes;
 He felt the Truths I sing, and I in Him.
 But he, nor I, feel more: Past Ills, NARCISSA!
 Are sunk in Thee, Thou recent Wound of Heart!
 Which bleeds with other Cares, with other Pangs;
 Pangs num'rous, as the num'rous Ills that swarm'd
 O'er thy distinguish'd Fate, and, elust'ring There
 Thick as the Locust on the Land of *Nile*,
 Made Death more deadly, and more dark the Grave.
 Reflect (if not forgot my touching Tale)
 How was each Circumstance with Aspics arm'd?
 An Aspic, Each; and All, an *Hydra*-Woe.
 What strong *Herculean* Virtue could suffice?—
 Or is it Virtue to be conquer'd Here?
 This hoary Cheek a Train of Tears bedews;
 And each Tear mourns its own distinct Distress;
 And each Distress, distinctly mourn'd, demands
 Of Grief still more, as heighten'd by the Whole.
 A Grief like *this* Proprietors excludes:
 Not Friends alone such Obsequies deplore;
 They make Mankind the Mourner; carry Sighs
 Far as the fatal *Fame* can wing her Way,
 And turn the gayest Thought of gayest Age,
 Down their right Chanel, through the Vale of Death.

The Vale of Death! That husht *Cimmerian* Vale,
 Where *Darkness*, brooding o'er unfinish'd Fates,
 With Raven Wing incumbent, waits the Day

(Dread Day!) that interdicts all future Change.
 That Subterranean World, that Land of Ruin!
 Fit Walk, LORENZO, for proud human Thought!
There let my Thought expatiate, and explore
 Balsamic Truths, and healing Sentiments,
 Of all most wanted, and most welcome, *Here*.
 For gay LORENZO's sake, and for thy own,
 My Soul! "The Fruits of Dying Friends survey;
 "Expose the *Vain* of Life; weigh Life and Death:
 "Give Death his Eulogy; Thy Fear subdued;
 "And labour that First Palm of noble Minds,
 "A manly Scorn of Terror from the Tomb."

This Harvest reap from thy NARGISSA's Grave,
 As Poets feign'd from AJAX' streaming Blood
 Arose, with Grief inscrib'd, a mournful Flow'r:
 Let Wisdom blossom from my mortal Wound.
 And *first*, of Dying Friends; what Fruit from These?
 It brings us more than Triple Aid; an Aid
 To chase our *Thoughtfulness*, *Fear*, *Pride*, and *Guilt*.

Our dying Friends come o'er us like a Cloud,
 To damp our brainless Ardors; and abate
 That Glare of Life, which often blinds the Wife.
 Our dying Friends are Pioneers, to smooth
 Our rugged Pass to Death; to break those Bars
 Of Terror, and Abhorrence, Nature throws
 Cross our obstructed Way; and, thus, to make
 Welcome, as safe, our Port from ev'ry Storm.

Each

Each Friend by Fate snatch'd from us, is a Plume
 Pluckt from the Wing of human Vanity,
 Which makes us stoop from our aerial Heights,
 And, damp't with Omen of our own Decease,
 On drooping Pinions of Ambition lower'd,
 Just skim Earth's Surface, ere we break it up,
 O'er putrid Pride to scratch a little Dust,
 And save the World a Nuisance. Smitten Friends
 Are Angels sent on Errands full of Love ;
 For us they languish, and for us they die :
 And shall they languish, shall they die in vain ?
 Ungrateful, shall we grieve their hov'ring Shades,
 Which wait the Revolution in our Hearts ?
 Shall we disdain their silent, soft Address ;
 Their posthumous Advice, and pious Prayer ?
 Senseless, as Herds that graze their hallow'd Graves,
 Tread under-foot their Agonies and Groans ;
 Frustrate their Anguish, and destroy their Deaths ?

LORENZO ! no ; the Thought of Death indulge ;
 Give it its wholesome Empire ; let it reign,
 That kind Chastiser of the Soul to Joy !
 Its Reign will spread thy glorious Conquests far,
 And still the Tumults of thy ruffled Breast :
 Auspicious Æra ! Golden Days, begin !
 The Thought of Death shall, like a God, inspire.
 And why not think on Death ? Is Life the Theme
 Of ev'ry Thought ? and Wish of ev'ry Hour ?
 And Song of ev'ry Joy ? Surprising Truth !

The beaten Spaniel's Fondness not so strange.
 To wave the num'rous *Ills* that seize on Life
 As their own Property, their lawful Prey ;
 Ere Man has measur'd half his weary Stage,
 His Luxuries have left him no Reserve,
 No maiden Relishes, unbroacht Delights ;
 On cold-serv'd Repetitions He subsists,
 And in the tasteless *Present* chews the *Past* ;
 Disgusted chews, and scarce can swallow down.
 Like lavish Ancestors, his earlier Years
 Have disinherited his future Hours,
 Which starve on Orts, and glean their former Field.

Live ever Here, LORENZO !—Shocking Thought !
 So shocking, they who wish, disown it too ;
 Disown from Shame, what they from Folly crave.
 Live ever in the Womb, nor see the Light ?
 For what live ever Here ? —With labouring Step
 To tread our former Footsteps ? Pace the Round
 Eternal ? To climb daily Life's worn Wheel,
 Which draws up nothing new ? To beat, and beat,
 The beaten Track ? To bid each wretched Day
 The former mock ? To surfeit on the *Same*,
 And yawn our Joys ? or thank a Misery
 For Change, tho' sad ? To see what we have seen ?
 Hear, till unheard, the same old flabber'd Tale ?
 To taste the tasted, and at each Return
 Less tasteful ? O'er our Palates to decant
 Another Vintage ? strain a flatter Year,

Thro' loaded Vessels, and a laxer Tone?
 Crazy Machines to grind Earth's wasted Fruits!
 Ill-ground, and worse concocted! Load, not Life!
 The *Rational* foul Kennels of Excess!
 Still-streaming Thorough-fairs of dull Debauch!
 Trembling each Gulp, lest Death should snatch the Bowl.

Such of our Fine ones is the Wish refin'd!
 So would they have it: Elegant Desire!
 Why not invite the bellowing Stalls, and Wilds?
 But such Examples might their Riot awe.
 Through Want of Virtue, that is, Want of Thought,
 (Tho' on bright Thought they father all their Flights)
 To what are they reduc'd? To love, and hate,
 The same vain World; To censure, and espouse,
 This painted Shrew of Life, who calls them Fool
 Each Moment of each Day; To flatter Bad
 Thro' Dread of Worse; To cling to this rude Rock,
 Barren, *to them*, of Good, and sharp with Ills,
 And hourly blacken'd with impending Storms,
 And infamous for Wrecks of human Hope —
 Scar'd at the gloomy Gulph, that yawns beneath.
 Such are their Triumphs! such their Pangs of Joy!

'Tis Time, high Time, to shift this dismal Scene.
 This hugg'd, this hideous State, what Art can cure?
 One only; but that One, what All may reach;
 VIRTUE—She, wonder-working Goddess! charms
 That *Rock* to bloom; and tames the *painted Shrew*;

And

And what will more surprife, LORENZO! gives
 To Life's fick, nauſeous *Iteration*, Change;
 And ſtraiten's Nature's Circle to a Line.
 Believ'ſt Thou This, LORENZO? Lend an Ear,
 A patient Ear, Thou'lt bluſh to diſbelieve.

A languid, leaden *Iteration* reigns,
 And ever muſt, o'er Thoſe, whoſe Joys are Joys
 Of Sight, Smell, Taſte: The Cuckow-ſeaſons ſing
 The ſame dull Note to ſuch as nothing prize,
 But what thoſe Seaſons, from the teeming Earth,
 To doating *Senſe* indulge. But nobler Minds,
 Which reliſh Fruits unripen'd by the *Sun*,
 Make their Days various; various as the Dyes
 On the Dove's Neck, which wanton in *bis* Rays.
 On Minds of Dove-like Innocence poſſeſt,
 On light'ned Minds, that baſk in Virtue's Beams,
 Nothing hangs tedious, nothing old revolves
 In *That*, for which they long; for which they live.
 Their glorious Efforts, wing'd with Heav'nly Hope,
 Each riſing Morning ſees ſtill higher riſe;
 Each bounteous Dawn its Novelty preſents
 To Worth maturing, new Strength, Luſtre, Fame;
 While Nature's Circle, like a Chariot-wheel
 Rolling *beneath* their elevated Aims,
 Makes their fair Proſpect fairer ev'ry Hour;
 Advancing *Virtue*, in a Line to *Blifs*;
Virtue, which Chriſtian Motives beſt inſpire!
 And *Blifs*, which Chriſtian Schemes alone enſure!

And

And shall we then, for Virtue's Sake, commence
 Apostates? and turn *Infidels* for Joy?
 A Truth it is, Few doubt; but Fewer trust,
 "He sins against *this* Life, who flights the *next*."
 What is this Life? How Few their Fav'rite know?
 Fond in the Dark, and blind in our Embrace,
 By passionately loving Life, we make
 Lov'd Life unlovely; hugging her to Death:
 We give to Time Eternity's Regard;
 And, dreaming, take our Passage for our Port.
 Life has no Value as an End, but Means;
 An End deplorable! a Means divine!
 When 'tis our All, 'tis Nothing: worse than Nought;
 A Nest of Pains; when held as Nothing, Much;
 Like some fair Hum'rists, Life is most enjoy'd,
 When courted least; most worth, when disesteem'd;
 Then 'tis the Seat of Comfort, rich in Peace;
 In Prospect, richer far; Important! Awful!
 Not to be mention'd but with Shouts of Praise!
 Not to be thought on, but with Tides of Joy!
 The mighty Basis of eternal Blis!

Where now the *barren Rock*, the *painted Shrew*?
 Where now, LORENZO! Life's *eternal Round*?
 Have I not made my triple Promise good?
 Vain is the World; but only to the Vain.
 To what compare we then this varying Scene,
 Whose Worth ambiguous rises, and declines?
 Waxes, and wanes? (In all propitious, *Night*

Assists

Affixt me Here) Compare it to the Moon ;
 Dark in herself, and indigent ; but rich
 in borrow'd Lustre from a higher Sphere.

When gross Guilt interposes, Lab'ring Earth,
 O'ershadow'd, mourns a deep Eclipse of Joy ;
 Her Joys, at brightest, pallid, to that Font
 Of full effulgent Glory, whence they flow.

Nor is that Glory distant : Oh LORENZO !
 A good Man, and an Angel ! These between
 How thin the Barrier ? What divides their Fate ?
 Perhaps a Moment ; or perhaps a Year ;
 Or, if an Age, it is a Moment still ;
 A Moment, or Eternity's forgot.
 Then be, what once they were, who now are Gods ;
 Be what PHILANDER was, and claim the Skies.
 Starts timid Nature at the gloomy Pass ?
 The soft Transition call it ; and be cheer'd :
 Such it is often, and why not to Thee ?
 To hope the Best is pious, brave, and wise ;
 And may itself procure, what it presumes.
 Life is much flatter'd, Death is much traduc'd ;
 Compare the Rivals, and the Kinder crown.

" *Strange Competition !*" — True, LORENZO ! Strange !
 So Little *Life* can cast into the Scale.

Life makes the Soul dependent on the Dust ;
Death gives her Wings to mount above the Spheres.
 Thro' Chinks, styl'd Organs, dim *Life* peeps at Light ;
Death bursts th' involving Cloud, and all is Day ;
 All Eye, all Ear, the disembod'd Power.

Death has feign'd Evils, Nature shall not feel ;

Life, Ills substantial, Wisdom cannot shun.

Is not the mighty *Mind*, that Son of Heaven !

By Tyrant *Life* dethron'd, imprison'd, pain'd ?

By *Death* enlarg'd, ennobled, deify'd ?

Death but intombs the Body ; *Life* the Soul.

“ Is *Death* then guiltless ? How he marks his Way

“ With dreadful Waste of what deserves to shine !

“ Art, Genius, Fortune, elevated Power !

“ With various Lustres *These* light up the World,

“ Which *Death* puts out, and darkens human Race.”

I grant, LORENZO ! this Indictment just :

The Sage, Peer, Potentate, King, Conqueror !

Death humbles *These* ; more barb'rous *Life*, the *Man*.

Life is the Triumph of our mould'ring Clay ;

Death, of the Spirit infinite ! divine !

Death has no Dread, but what frail *Life* imparts ;

Nor *Life* true Joy, but what kind *Death* improves.

No Bliss has *Life* to boast, till *Death* can give

Far greater ; *Life*'s a Debtor to the Grave,

Dark Lattice ! letting in eternal Day.

LORENZO ! blush at *Fondness* for a *Life*,

Which sends celestial Souls on Errands vile,

To cater for the Sense ; and serve at Boards,

Where ev'ry Ranger of the Wilds, perhaps

Each Reptile, justly claims our upper Hand.

Luxurious Feast ! a Soul, a Soul immortal,

In all the Dainties of a Brute bimir'd !

LORENZO ! blush at *Terror* for a *Death*,

Which

Which gives thee to repose in festive Bowers,
 Where Nectars sparkle, Angels minister,
 And more than Angels share, and raise, and crown,
 And eternize, the Birth, Bloom, Bursts of Bliss.
 What need I more? O Death, the Palm is thine.

Then welcome, Death! thy dreaded Harbingers,
Age, and *Disease*; *Disease*, tho' long my Guest;
 That plucks my Nerves, those tender Strings of Life;
 Which, pluckt a little more, will toll the Bell,
 That calls my few Friends to my Funeral;
 Where feeble Nature drops, perhaps, a Tear,
 While Reason and Religion, better taught,
 Congratulate the Dead, and crown his Tomb
 With Wreath triumphant. Death is Victory;
 It binds in Chains the raging Ills of Life:
Lust and *Ambition*, *Wrath* and *Avarice*,
 Dragg'd at his Chariot-wheel, applaud his Power.
 That Ills corrosive, Cares importunate,
 Are not immortal too, O Death! is Thine.
 Our Day of Dissolution!—Name it right;
 'Tis our great Pay-day; 'tis our Harvest, rich
 And ripe: What tho' the Sickle, sometimes keen,
 Just scars us, as we reap the golden Grain?
 More than thy Balm, O *Gilead*! heals the Wound.
Birth's feeble Cry, and *Death's* deep dismal Groan,
 Are slender Tributes low-taxt Nature pays
 For mighty Gain: The Gain of each, a Life!
 But O! the last the former so transcends,
Life dies, compar'd; *Life* lives beyond the Grave.

68 *The* C O M P L A I N T : Night III.

And feel I, *Death* ! no Joy from Thought of Thee ?
Death, the great Counsellor, who Man inspires
With ev'ry nobler Thought, and fairer Deed !
Death, the Deliverer, who rescues Man !
Death, the Rewarder, who the Rescu'd crowns !
Death, that absolves my Birth ; a Curse without it !
Rich *Death*, that realizes all my Cares,
Toils, Virtues, Hopes ; without it, a Chimera !
Death, of all Pain the Period, not of Joy ;
Joy's *Source*, and *Subject*, still subsist unhurt ;
One, in my Soul ; and One, in her great Sire ;
Tho' the four Winds were warring for my Dust.
Yes, and from Winds, and Waves, and central Night,
Tho' prison'd there, my Dust too I reclaim,
(To Dust when drop proud Nature's proudest Spheres)
And live intire. Death is the Crown of Life :
Was Death deny'd, poor Man would live in vain ;
Was Death deny'd, to live would not be Life ;
Was Death deny'd, ev'n Fools would wish to die.
Death wounds to cure : We fall ; we rise ; we reign !
Spring from our Fetters ; fasten in the Skies ;
Where blooming *Eden* withers in our Sight :
Death gives us more than was in *Eden* lost.
This King of Terrors is the Prince of Peace.
When shall I die to Vanity, Pain, Death ?
When shall I die ?—When shall I live for ever ?

T H E

THE
COMPLAINT.
NIGHT THE FOURTH.
THE
Christian TRIUMPH.

CONTAINING

Our only CURE for the FEAR
of DEATH.

And Proper SENTIMENTS of HEART
on that Inestimable Blessing.

Humbly Inscribed to the

Hon^{ble} Mr. *Y O R K E*.

A Much indebted Muse, O *YORK*! intrudes.
Amid the Smiles of Fortune, and of Youth,
Thine Ear is patient of a serious Song.
How deep implanted in the Breast of Man
The Dread of Death? I sing its sov'reign Cure.

Why start at Death? where is he? Death arriv'd,
Is past; not come, or gone, He's never *here*.

Fre *Hope*, *Sensation* fails ; Black-boding Man
 Receives, not *suffers* Death's tremendous Blow.
 The Knell, the Shroud, the Mattock, and the Grave ;
 The deep damp Vault, the Darkness, and the Worm ;
 These are the Bugbears of a Winter's Eve,
 The Terrors of the Living, not the Dead.
Imagination's Fool, and *Error's* Wretch,
 Man makes a Death, which Nature never made ;
 Then on the Point of his own Fancy falls ;
 And feels a thousand Deaths, in fearing one.

But was Death frightful, what has *Age* to fear ?
 If prudent, *Age* should meet the friendly Foe,
 And shelter in his hospitable Gloom.
 I scarce can meet a Monument, but holds
 My Younger ; every Date cries—" Come away."
 And what recalls me ? Look the World around,
 And tell me what : The Wisest cannot tell.
 Should any born of Woman give his Thought
 Full Range, on just *Dislike's* unbounded Field ;
 Of Things, the Vanity ; of Men, the Flaws ;
 Flaws in the *Best* ; the Many, Flaw all o'er,
 As *Leopards*, spotted, or, as *Ethiops*, dark ;
 Vivacious *Ill* ; *Good* dying immature ;
 (How immature, *NARCISSA's* Marble tells)
 And at its Death bequeathing endless Pain ;
 His Heart, tho' bold, would sicken at the Sight,
 And spend itself in Sighs, for future Scenes.

But

But grant to Life (and just it is to grant
To *lucky* Life) some Perquisites of Joy ;
A Time there is, when, like a thrice-told Tale,
And that of no great Moment, or Delight,
Long-rifled Life of Sweet can yield no more,
But from our *Comment* on the Comedy,
Pleasing *Reflections* on Parts well sustain'd,
Or purpos'd *Emendations* where we fail'd,
Or Hopes of Plaudits from our candid Judge,
When, on their Exit, Souls are bid unrobe,
Toss *Fortune* back her Tinsel, and her Plume,
And drop this Mask of Flesh behind the Scene.

With me, that Time is come ; my World is dead ;
A new World rises, and new Manners reign :
Foreign Comedians, a spruce Band ! arrive,
To push me from the Scene, or hiss me there.
What a pert Race starts up ! the Strangers gaze,
And I at them ; my Neighbour is unknown ;
Nor that the worst : Ah me ! the dire Effect
Of loit'ring here, of Death defrauded long ;
Of old so gracious (and let that suffice),
My very Master knows me not.—

Shall I dare say, Peculiar is the Fate ?
I've been so long remember'd, I'm forgot.
An Object ever pressing dims the Sight,
And hides behind its Ardor to be seen.
When in his Courtier's Ears I pour my Plaint,

They drink it as the Nectar of the Great ;
 And squeeze my Hand, and beg me come To-morrow ;
Refusal! canst thou wear a smoother Form ?

Indulge me, nor conceive I drop my Theme :
 Who cheapens Life, abates the *Fear of Death* :
 Twice-told the Period spent on stubborn *Troy*,
 Court-Favour, yet untaken, I besiege ;
 Ambition's ill-judg'd Effort to be rich.
 Alas ! Ambition makes my Little, less ;
 Embitt'ring the Possess'd : Why wish for more ?
Wishing, of all Employments, is the Worst ;
 Philosophy's Reverse ! and Health's Decay !
 Was I as plump, as stall'd Theology,
Wishing would waste me to this Shade again.
 Was I as wealthy as a *South-Sea* Dream,
Wishing is an Expedient to be poor.
Wishing, that constant *Hætic* of a Fool ;
 Caught at a Court, purg'd off by purer Air,
 And simpler Diet ; Gifts of rural Life !

Blest be that Hand divine, which gently laid
 My Heart at Rest, beneath this humble Shed.
 The World's a stately Bark, on dang'rous Seas,
 With Pleasure seen, but boarded at our Peril :
Here, on a single Plank, thrown safe ashore,
 I hear the Tumult of the distant Throng,
 As that of Seas remote, or dying Storms ;
 And meditate on Scenes, more silent still ;

Pursue

Pursue my Theme, and fight the *Fear of Death*.
Here, like a Shepherd gazing from his Hut,
Touching his Reed, or leaning on his Staff,
Eager Ambition's fiery Chace I see ;
I see the circling Hunt, of noisy Men,
Burst Law's Inclosure, leap the Mounds of Right,
Pursuing and pursu'd, each other's Prey ;
As Wolves, for Rapine ; as the Fox, for Wiles ;
Till *Death*, that mighty Hunter, earths them all.

Why all this Toil for Triumphs of an Hour ?
What, tho' we wade in Wealth, or soar in Fame ?
Earth's highest Station ends in, " Here he lies :"
And " Dust to Dust " concludes her noblest Song.
If this Song lives, Posterity shall know
One, tho' in *Britain* born, with Courtiers bred,
Who thought ev'n Gold might come a Day too late ;
Nor on his subtle Death-bed plann'd his Scheme
For future Vacancies in Church or State ;
Some Avocation deeming it -- to die ;
Unbit by Rage canine of dying Rich ;
Guilt's Blunder ! and the loudest Laugh of Hell.

O my Coëvals ! Remnants of yourselves ?
Poor human Ruins, tottering o'er the Grave !
Shall we, shall aged Men, like aged Trees,
Strike deeper their vile Root, and closer cling,
Still more enamour'd of this wretched Soil ?
Shall our pale, wither'd Hands be still stretch'd out,
Trembling

74 *The* C O M P L A I N T : Night IV.

Trembling, at once, with Eagerness and Age ?
 With Av'rice, and Convulsions grasping hard ?
 Grasping at Air ! for what has Earth beside ?
 Man wants but Little ; nor that Little, long ;
 How soon must he resign his very Dust ;
 Which frugal Nature lent him for an Hour !
 Years unexperienc'd rush on num'rous Ills ;
 And soon as Man, expert from Time, has found
 The *Key* of Life, it opes the Gates of Death.

When in this Vale of Years I backward look,
 And miss such Numbers, Numbers too of such,
 Firmer in Health, and greener in their Age,
 And stricter on their Guard, and fitter far
 To play Life's subtle Game, I scarce believe
 I still survive : And am I fond of Life,
 Who scarce can think it possible, I live ?
 Alive by Miracle ! or, what is next,
 Alive by MEAD ! If I am still alive,
 Who long have bury'd what gives Life to live,
 Firmness of Nerve, and Energy of Thought.
 Life's Lee is not more *shallow*, than *impure*,
 And *vapid* ; *Sense* and *Reason* shew the Door,
 Call for my Bier, and point me to the Dust.

O thou great Arbiter of Life and Death !
 Nature's immortal, immaterial Sun !
 Whose all-prolific Beam late call'd me forth
 From Darkness, teeming Darkness, where I lay

The Worm's Inferior, and, in Rank, beneath
The Dust I tread on, high to bear my Brow,
To drink the Spirit of the golden Day,
And triumph in Existence; and could'ft know
No Motive, but my Blifs; and haft ordain'd
A Rife in Blessing! with the *Patriarch's* Joy,
Thy Call I follow to the Land unknown;
I trust in Thee, and know in whom I trust;
Or Life, or Death, is equal; neither weighs:
All Weight in this—O let me live to Thee!

Tho' *Nature's* Terrors, *thus*, may be repress'd;
Still frowns grim *Death*; Guilt points the Tyrant's Spear.
And whence all human Guilt! from Death forgot.
Ah me! too long I fet at nought the Swarm
Of friendly Warnings, which around me flew;
And smil'd, unsmitten: Small my Cause to smile!
Death's Admonitions, like Shafts upwards shot,
More dreadful by Delay, the longer ere
They strike our Hearts, the deeper is their Wound.
O think how deep, *LORENZO!* *here* it stings:
Who can appease its Anguish? How it burns!
What Hand the barb'd, invenom'd, Thought can draw?
What healing Hand can pour the Balm of Peace?
And turn my Sight undaunted on the Tomb?

With Joy,—with Grief, that *healing Hand* I see;
Ah! too conspicuous! It is fixt on high.
On high!—What means my Phrensy? I blaspheme;
Alas!

76 *The* COMPLAINT: Night IV.

Alas! how low! how far beneath the Skies?
 The Skies it form'd; and now it bleeds for me—
 But bleeds the Balm I want—yet still it *bleeds*;
 Draw the dire Steel—Ah no!—the dreadful Blessing
 What Heart or can sustain, or dares forego?
 There hangs all human Hope: That Nail supports
 Our falling Universe: That gone, we drop;
 Horror receives us, and the dismal Wish
 Creation had been smother'd in her Birth —
 Darkness His Curtain, and His Bed the Dust;
 When Stars and Sun are Dust beneath his Throne!
 In Heav'n itself can such Indulgence dwell?
 O what a Groan was there? A Groan *not His*.
 He seiz'd our dreadful Right; the Load sustain'd;
 And heav'd the Mountain from a guilty World.
 A thousand Worlds, *so* bought, were bought too dear.
 Sensations *new* in Angels Bosoms rise;
 Suspend their Song; and make a Pause in Bliss.

O for their Song to reach my lofty Theme!
 Inspire me, *Night!* with all thy tuneful Spheres inspire;
 Whilst I with *Seraphs* share seraphic Themes,
 And shew to Men the Dignity of Man;
 Lest I blaspheme my Subject with my Song.
 Shall *Pagan* Pages glow celestial Flame,
 And *Christian* languish? On our Hearts, not Heads,
 Falls the foul Infamy: My Heart! awake.
 What can awake thee, unawak'd by *this*,
 “ Expended Deity on human Weal?”

Feel

Feel the *great Truths*, which burst the tenfold Night
Of *Heathen* Error, with a golden Flood
Of endless Day : To feel, is to be fir'd ;
And to believe, LORENZO ! is to feel.

Thou most indulgent, most tremendous Pow'r !
Still more tremendous, for thy wond'rous Love !
That arms, with Awe more awful, thy Commands ;
And foul Transgression dips in sevenfold Night ;
How our Hearts tremble at thy Love immense !
In Love immense, inviolably Just !
Thou, rather than thy *Justice* should be stain'd,
Didst stain the *Cross* ; and, Work of Wonders, far
The greatest, that thy Dearest far might bleed.

Bold Thought ! Shall I dare speak it ? or repress ?
Should Man more *execrate*, or *boast*, the Guilt
Which rous'd such Vengeance ? which such Love inflam'd ?
O'er Guilt (how mountainous !) with outstrecht Arms,
Stern *Justice*, and soft-smiling *Love*, embrace,
Supporting, in full Majesty, thy Throne,
When seem'd its Majesty to need Support,
Or *That*, or *Man*, inevitably lost.
What, but the Fathomless of Thought divine,
Could labour such Expedient from Despair,
And rescue both ? Both rescue ! Both exalt !
O how are both exalted by the *Deed* !
The wond'rous Deed ! or shall I call it more ?

A Won-

A Wonder in Omnipotence itself!
A Myſtery, no leſs to Gods than Men!

Not, *thus*, our Infidels th' *Eternal* draw,
A God all o'er, conſummate, abſolute,
Full-orb'd, in his whole Round of Rays complete :
They ſet at odds Heav'n's jarring Attributes ;
And, with one Excellence, another wound ;
Maim Heav'n's Perfection, break its equal Beams,
Bid *Mercy* triumph over—God himſelf,
Undeify'd by their opprobrious Praise :
A God *All* Mercy, is a God unjuſt.

Ye brainleſs Wits! ye baptiz'd Infidels!
Ye worſe for mending! waſh'd to fouler Stains!
The Ranſom was paid down ; the Fund of Heaven,
Heav'n's inexhauſtible, exhausted Fund,
Amazing, and amaz'd, pour'd forth the Price,
All Price beyond : Tho' curious to compute,
Archangels fail'd to caſt the mighty Sum :
Its Value vaſt ungraſpt by Minds *Create*,
For ever hides, and glows in, the *Supreme*.

And was the Ranſom paid? It was : And paid
(What can exalt the Bounty more?) for *You*.
The Sun beheld it—No, the ſhocking Scene
Drove back his Chariot : *Midnight* veil'd his Face ;
Not ſuch as *This* ; not ſuch as Nature makes ;

A *Mid-*

A *Midnight*, Nature shudder'd to behold ;
A *Midnight* new ! a dread Eclipse (without
Opposing Spheres) from her Creator's Frown !
Sun ! didst thou fly thy Maker's Pain ? or start
At that enormous Load of human Guilt,
Which bow'd his blessed Head ; o'erwhelm'd his Cross ;
Made groan the Centre ; burst Earth's marble Womb,
With Pangs, strange Pangs ! deliver'd of her Dead ?
Hell howl'd ; and Heav'n that Hour let fall a Tear ;
Heav'n wept, that Men might smile ! Heav'n bled, that Man
Might never die ! —

And is Devotion Virtue ? 'Tis *compell'd* :
What Heart of Stone but glows at Thoughts like These ?
Such Contemplations mount us, and should mount
The Mind still higher ; nor ever glance on Man,
Unraptur'd, uninflam'd.—Where roll my Thoughts
To rest from Wonders ? Other Wonders rise ;
And strike where-e'er they roll : My Soul is caught :
Heav'n's sov'reign Blessings, clust'ring from the Cross,
Rush on her, in a Throng, and close her round,
The Pris'ner of Amaze !—In His blest *Life*,
I see the *Path*, and in His *Death*, the *Price*,
And in His great *Ascent*, the *Proof* Supreme
Of Immortality.—And did He rise ?
Hear, O ye Nations ! hear it, O ye Dead !
He rose ! He rose ! He burst the Bars of Death.
Lift up your Heads, ye everlasting Gates !
And give the King of Glory to come in :

Who

80 *The COMPLAINT: Night IV.*

Who is the King of Glory? He who left
 His Throne of Glory, for the Pang of Death:
 Lift up your Heads, ye everlasting Gates!
 And give the King of Glory to come in.
 Who is the King of Glory? He who slew
 The rav'nous Foe, that gorg'd all human Race!
 The King of Glory, He, whose Glory fill'd
 Heav'n with Amazement at his Love to Man;
 And with Divine Complacency beheld
Pow'rs most illumin'd, wilder'd in the Theme.

The Theme, the Joy, how then shall *Man* sustain?
 Oh the burst Gates! crush'd Sting! demolish'd Throne!
 Last Gasp! of vanquish'd Death. Shout Earth and Heaven!
 This *Sum of Good*, to Man: Whose Nature, then
 Took Wing, and mounted with Him from the Tomb!
 Then, then, I rose; then first Humanity
 Triumphant past the Crystal Ports of Light,
 (Stupendous Guest!) and seiz'd eternal Youth,
 Seiz'd in our Name. E'er since, 'tis blasphemous
 To call Man mortal. Man's Mortality
 Was, then, transferr'd to Death; and Heav'n's Duration
 Unalienably seal'd to this frail Frame,
 This Child of Dust.—Man, all-immortal! Hail;
 Hail, Heav'n! all-lavish of strange Gifts to Man!
 Thine all the Glory; Man's the boundless Bliss.

Where am I rapt by this triumphant Theme,
 On Christian Joy's exulting Wing, above

Th'Aonian

Th' *Aonian* Mount?—Alas, small Cause for Joy!
What if to Pain, immortal? If Extent
Of Being, to preclude a Close of Woe?
Where, then; my Boast of Immortality?
I boast it still, tho' cover'd o'er with Guilt:
For Guilt, not Innocence, His Life He pour'd;
'Tis Guilt alone can justify His Death;
Nor that, unless His Death can justify
Relenting Guilt in Heav'n's indulgent Sight.
If, sick of Folly, I relent; He writes
My Name in Heav'n, with that inverted Spear
(A Spear deep-dipt in Blood!) which pierc'd his Side,
And open'd there a Font for all Mankind
Who strive, who combat Crimes, to drink, and live:
This, only this, subdues the Fear of Death.

And what is *This*?—Survey the wond'rous Cure.
And at each Step, let higher Wonder rise!
“ Pardon for infinite Offence! and Pardon
“ Thro' Means, that speak its Value infinite!
“ A Pardon bought with Blood! with Blood Divine!
“ With Blood Divine of Him; I made my Foe!
“ Persisted to provoke! tho' woo'd; and aw'd,
“ Blest, and chastiz'd, a flagrant Rebel still!
“ A Rebel 'midst the Thunders of his Throne!
“ Nor I alone! a Rebel Universe!
“ My Species up in Arms! not One exempt!
“ Yet for the foulest of the Foul, He dies.
“ Most joy'd, for the Redeem'd from deepest Guilt!

“ As if our Race was held of highest Rank ;
 “ And Godhead dearer, as more kind to Man !”

Bound, ev'ry Heart ! and, ev'ry Bosom, burn !
 Oh what a Scale of Miracles is here !
 Its lowest Round, high-planted on the Skies ;
 Its tow'ring Summit loft beyond the Thought
 Of Man or Angel ! Oh that I could climb
 The wonderful Ascent, with equal Praise !
Praise ! flow for ever, (if Astonishment
 Will give thee Leave) my Praise ! for ever flow ;
 Praise Ardent, Cordial, Constant, to High Heav'n
 More fragrant, than *Arabia* sacrific'd ;
 And all her spicy Mountains in a Flame :

So dear, so due to Heav'n, shall *Praise* descend
 With her soft Plume, (from plausive Angels Wing
 First pluck'd by Man) to tickle mortal Ears,
 Thus diving in the Pockets of the Great ?
 Is *Praise* the Perquisite of ev'ry Paw,
 Tho' black as Hell, that grapples well for Gold ?
 Oh Love of Gold ! thou meanest of Amours !
 Shall *Praise* her Odours waste on VIRTUE'S Dead,
 Embalm the Base, perfume the Stench of Guilt,
 Earn dirty Bread by washing *Ethiops* fair,
 Removing Filth, or sinking it from Sight,
 A Scavenger in *Scenes*, where *vacant* Posts,
 Like Gibbets yet untenanted, expect
 Their future Ornaments ? From Courts and Thrones,
 Return,

Return, apostate *Praise*! Thou Vagabond!
Thou Prostitute! to thy first Love return,
Thy first, thy greatest, once unrival'd Theme,

There flow redundant; like *Meander* flow,
Back to thy Fountain; to that parent Power,
Who gives the Tongue to sound, the Thought to soar,
The Soul to *be*. Men Homage pay to Men,
Thoughtless beneath whose dreadful Eye they bow
In mutual Awe profound, of Clay to Clay,
Of Guilt to Guilt, and turn their Backs on Thee,
Great Sire! whom Thrones celestial ceaseless sing;
To prostrate Angels, an amazing Scene!
O the Presumption of Man's Awe for Man!
Man's Author! End! Restorer! Law! and Judge!
Thine, All; Day thine, and thine this Gloom of *Night*,
With all her Wealth, with all her radiant Worlds:
What, Night eternal, but a Frown from Thee?
What, Heav'n's meridian Glory, but Thy Smile?
And shall not *Praise* be Thine? not Human *Praise*?
While Heav'n's high Host on *Hallelujahs* live?

O may I breathe, no longer than I breathe
My Soul in Praise to Him, who gave my Soul,
And all her Infinite of Prospect fair,
Cut thro' the Shades of Hell, great Love! by Thee,
• Oh most adorable! most unador'd!
Where shall that Praise begin, which ne'er should end!
Where-e'er I turn, what Claim on all Applause!

84 *The* COMPLAINT: Night IV.

How is *Night's* fable Mantle labour'd o'er,
 How richly wrought, with Attributes divine!
 What *Wisdom* shines! what *Love*! This Midnight Pomp,
 This gorgeous Arch, with golden Worlds inlay'd!
 Built with divine Ambition! nought to Thee;
 For Others this Profusion: Thou, apart,
 Above, Beyond! Oh tell me, mighty Mind!
 Where art thou? Shall I dive into the *Deep*?
 Call to the *Sun*, or ask the roaring *Winds*,
 For their Creator? Shall I question loud
 The *Thunder*, if in that th' Almighty dwells?
 Or holds He furious *Storms* in streighten'd Reins,
 And bids fierce *Whirlwinds* wheel his rapid Carr?

What mean these Questions?—Trembling I retract;
 My prostrate Soul adores the *present* God:
 Praise I a distant Deity? He tunes
 My Voice (if tun'd); the Nerve, that writes, sustains:
 Wrap'd in his Being, I resound his Praise:
 But tho' past *All* diffus'd, without a Shore,
 His Essence; *local* is His Throne (as meet),
 To gather the Dispers'd (as Standards call
 The Lifted from afar); to fix a Point,
 A central Point, collective of his Sons,
 Since finite ev'ry Nature, but his own.

The nameless *He*, whose Nod is *Nature's* Birth;
 And *Nature's* Shield, the Shadow of his Hand;
 Her Dissolution, his suspended Smile!

The

The great *First-Last* ! pavilion'd high he sits
In Darkness, from excessive Splendor, borne,
By Gods unseen, unless thro' Lustre lost.
His Glory, to created Glory, bright,
As that to central Horrors ; He looks down
On All that foars ; and spans Immensity.

Tho' *Night* unnumber'd Worlds unfolds to vie^w,
Boundless Creation ! what art thou ? A Beam,
A mere Effluvium of his Majesty :
And shall an Atom of this Atom-World
Mutter, in Dust and Sin, the Theme of Heaven ?
Down to the Centre should I send my Thought
Thro' Beds of glitt'ring Ore, and glowing Gems,
Their beggar'd Blaze wants Lustre for my Lay ;
Goes out in Darkness : If, on tow'ring Wing,
I send it thro' the boundless Vault of Stars ;
The Stars, tho' rich, what Dross their Gold to *Thee*,
Great ! Good ! Wise ! Wonderful ! Eternal King !
If to those *conscious Stars* thy Throne around,
Praise ever-pouring, and imbibing Blifs ;
And ask their Strain ; They want it, more they want,
Poor their Abundance, humble their Sublime,
Languid their Energy, their Ardor cold,
Indebted still, their highest Rapture burns
Short of its Mark, defective, tho' divine.

Still more — This Theme is Man's, and Man's alone ;
Their vast Appointments reach it not : They see

86 *The COMPLAINT: Night IV.*

On Earth a Bounty not indulg'd on high ;
 And downward look for Heav'n's superior Praise !
 First-born of Ether ! high in Fields of Light !
 View Man, to see the Glory of your God !
 Could Angels envy, they had envy'd here ;
 And some *did* envy ; and the rest, tho' Gods,
 Yet still Gods *unredeem'd* (there triumphs Man,
 Tempted to weigh the Dust against the Skies)
 They less would feel, tho' more adorn, my Theme.
 They sung *Creation* (for in that they shar'd)
 How rose in Melody, the Child of Love :
Creation's great Superior, Man ! is Thine ;
 Thine is *Redemption* ; They just gave the Key :
 'Tis Thine to raise, and eternize, the Song ;
 Tho' human, yet divine ; for should not *this*
 Raise Man o'er Man, and kindle Seraphs *here* ?
Redemption ! 'twas *Creation* more sublime ;
Redemption ! 'twas the Labour of the Skies ;
 Far *more* than Labour—It was Death in Heaven.
 A Truth so strange ! 'twere bold to think it true ;
 If not far bolder still, to disbelieve.

Here pause, and ponder : Was there Death in Heav'n ?
 What then on Earth ? On Earth, which struck the Blow ?
 Who struck it ? Who !—O how is Man enlarg'd,
 Seen thro' this Medium ! how the Pygmy tow'rs !
 How counterpois'd his Origin from Dust !
 How counterpois'd, to Dust his sad Return !
 How voided his vast Distance from the Skies !

How

How near he presses on the Seraph's Wing !
Which is the Seraph ? Which the Born of Clay ?
How This demonstrates thro' the thickest Cloud
Of Guilt, and Clay condens'd, the Son of Heaven !
The double Son ; the Made, and the Re-made !
And shall Heav'n's double Property be lost ?
Man's double Madnefs only can destroy.
To Man the bleeding Cross has promis'd all ;
The bleeding Cross has sworn eternal Grace ;
Who gave his Life, what Grace shall He deny ?
O ye ! who from this *Rock of Ages*, leap,
Disdainful, plunging headlong in the Deep !
What cordial Joy, what Consolation strong,
Whatever Winds arise, or Billows roll,
Our Int'rest in the Master of the Storm !
Cling there, and in wreck'd Nature's Ruins smile ;
While vile Apostates tremble in a Calm.

Man ! Know thyself. All Wisdom centres there :
To none Man seems ignoble, but to Man ;
Angels that Grandeur, Men o'erlook, admire :
How long shall Human Nature be Their Book,
Degen'rate Mortal ! and unread by Thee ?
The Beam dim Reason sheds shews Wonders There ;
What high Contents ! Illustrious Faculties !
But the grand *Comment*, which displays at Full
Our human Height, scarce sever'd from Divine,
By Heav'n compos'd, was publish'd on the *Cross*.

Who looks on That, and sees not in himself
 An awful Stranger, a Terrestrial God?
 A glorious Partner with the Deity
 In that high Attribute, immortal Life?
 If a God bleeds, he bleeds not for a Worm:
 I gaze, and as I gaze, my mounting Soul
 Catches strange Fire, Eternity! at Thee;
 And drops the World—or rather, more enjoys:
 How chang'd the Face of Nature! how improv'd!
 What seem'd a Chaos, shines a glorious World,
 Or, what a World, an *Eden*; heighten'd all!
 It is another Scene! another Self!
 And still another, as Time rolls along;
 And that a *Self* far more illustrious still.
 Beyond long Ages, yet roll'd up in Shades
 Unpierc'd by bold Conjecture's keenest Ray,
 What Evolutions of surpris'ing Fate!
 How Nature opens, and receives my Soul
 In boundless Walks of raptur'd Thought! Where Gods
 Encounter, and embrace me! What new Births
 Of strange Adventure, foreign to the Sun,
 Where what now charms, perhaps, whate'er exists,
 Old *Time*, and fair *Creation*, are forgot!

Is this extravagant? Of Man we form
 Extravagant Conception, to be just:
 Conception unconfin'd wants Wing to reach him:
 Beyond its Reach, the Godhead only, more.
He, the great Father! kindled at one Flame

The World of Rationals ; one Spirit pour'd
From Spirit's awful Fountain ; pour'd Himself
Thro' all their Souls ; but not in equal Stream,
Profuse, or frugal, of th' inspiring God,
As his wise Plan demanded ; and when past
Their various Trials, in their various Spheres,
If they continue rational, as made,
Reforbs them all into Himself again ;
His Throne their Centre, and his Smile their Crown.

Why doubt we, then, the glorious Truth to sing,
Tho' yet unsung, as deem'd perhaps too bold ?
Angels are Men of a superior Kind ;
Angels are Men in lighter Habit clad,
High o'er celestial Mountains wing'd in Flight ;
And Men are Angels, loaded for an Hour,
Who wade this miry Vale, and climb with Pain,
And slipp'ry Step, the Bottom of the Steep.
Angels their Failings, Mortals have their Praise ;
While *Here*, of Corps ethereal, such enroll'd,
And summon'd to the glorious Standard soon
Which flames eternal Crimson thro' the Skies.
Nor are our *Brothers* thoughtless of their Kin,
Yet absent ; but not absent from their Love.
MICHAEL has fought our Battles ; RAPHAEL sung
Our Triumphs ; GABRIEL on our Errands flown,
Sent by the SOV'REIGN : And are these, O Man !
Thy Friends, thy warm Allies ? and Thou (Shame burn
The Cheek to Cinder !) Rival to the Brute ?

Religion's

Religion's All. Descending from the Skies
 To wretched Man, the Goddess in her Left
 Holds out *this* World, and, in her Right, the *next* ;
Religion! the sole Voucher Man is Man ;
 Supporter Sole of Man above himself ;
 Ev'n in this Night of Frailty, Change, and Death,
 She gives the Soul a Soul that acts a God.
 Religion! Providence! an After-State!
Here is firm Footing; here is solid Rock ;
 This can support us; all is Sea besides ;
 Sinks under us; bestorms, and then devours.
 His Hand the good Man fastens on the Skies,
 And bids Earth roll, nor feels her idle Whirl.

As when a Wretch, from thick, polluted Air,
 Darkness, and Stench, and suffocating Damps,
 And Dungeon Horrors, by kind Fate, discharg'd,
 Climbs some fair Eminence, where Ether pure
 Surrounds him, and *Elysian* Prospects rise,
 His Heart exults, his Spirits cast their Load ;
 As if new-born, he triumphs in the Change ;
 So joys the Soul, when from inglorious Aims,
 And sordid Sweets, from Feculence and Froth
 Of Ties terrestrial, set at large, she mounts
 To Reason's Region, her own Element,
 Breathes Hopes immortal, and affects the Skies;

Religion! thou the Soul of Happiness ;
 And, groaning *Calvary*, of thee! *There* shine

The noblest Truths ; *there* strongest Motives sting :
There, sacred Violence assaults the Soul ;
There, nothing but *Compulsion* is forborn.
Can Love allure us ? or can Terror awe ?
He weeps !—the falling Drop puts out the Sun ;
He sighs !—the Sigh Earth's deep Foundation shakes.
If, in his Love, so terrible, what then
His Wrath inflam'd ? his Tendernefs on Fire ?
Like soft, smooth Oil, outblazing other Fires ?
Can Pray'r, can Praise avert it ?—Thou, my *All* !
My Theme ! my Inspiration ! and my Crown !
My Strength in Age ! my Rise in low Estate !
My Soul's Ambition, Pleasure, Wealth !—my World !
My Light in Darkness ! and my Life in Death !
My Boast thro' Time ! Bliss thro' Eternity !
Eternity, too short to speak thy Praise !
Or fathom thy Profound of Love to Man !
To Man of Men the meanest, ev'n to me ;
My Sacrifice ! my God !—what Things are These !

What then art Thou ? by what Name shall I call Thee ?
Knew I the Name devout Archangels use,
Devout Archangels should the Name enjoy,
By me unrival'd ; Thousands more sublime,
None half so dear, as that, which tho' unspoke,
Still glows at Heart : O how Omnipotence
Is lost in Love ! Thou great *Philantropist* !
Father of Angels ! but the Friend of Man !
Like JACOB, fondest of the younger born !

Thou,

Thou, who didst save him, snatch the smoking Brand
 From out the Flames, and quench it in thy Blood!
 How art thou pleas'd, by Bounty to distress!
 To make us groan beneath our Gratitude,
 Too big for Birth! to favour, and confound;
 To challenge, and to distance, all Return!
 Of lavish Love stupendous Heights to soar,
 And leave Praise panting in the distant Vale!
 Thy Right too great defrauds Thee of Thy Due;
 And sacrilegious our sublimest Song.
 But since the naked *Will* obtains thy Smile,
 Beneath this Monument of Praise *unpaid*,
 And future Life symphonious to my Strain,
 (That noblest Hymn to Heav'n!) for ever lie
 Intomb'd my *Fear of Death!* and ev'ry Fear,
 The Dread of ev'ry Evil, but Thy Frown.

Whom see I yonder, so demurely smile?
 Laughter a Labour, and might break their Rest.
 Ye Quietists, in Homage to the Skies!
 Serene! of soft Addres! who mildly make
 An unobtrusive Tender of your Hearts,
 Abhorring Violence! who *halt* indeed;
 But, for the Blessing, *wrestle* not with Heaven!
 Think you my Song, too turbulent? too warm?
 Are *Passions*, then, the Pagans of the Soul?
Reason alone baptiz'd? alone *ordain'd*
 To touch Things sacred? Oh for Warmer still!
 Guilt chills my Zeal, and Age benumbs my Powers;
 Oh

Oh for an humbler Heart, and prouder Song!
Thou, my much injur'd Theme! with that soft Eye,
Which melted o'er doom'd *Salem*, deign to look
Compassion to the Coldness of my Breast;
And Pardon to the Winter in my Strain.

Oh ye cold-hearted, frozen Formalists!
On such a Theme, 'tis impious to be calm;
Passion is Reason, Transport Temper, *here*.
Shall Heav'n, which gave us Ardor, and has shewn
Her own for Man so strongly, not disdain
What smooth Emollients in Theology,
Recumbent Virtue's downy Doctors preach,
That Prose of Piety, a lukewarm Praise?
Rife Odours sweet from Incense uninflam'd?
Devotion, when lukewarm, is undevout;
But when it glows, its Heat is struck to Heaven;
To human Hearts her golden Harps are strung;
High Heav'n's *Orchestra* chaunts *Amen* to Man.

Hear I, or dream I hear, their distant Strain,
Sweet to the Soul, and tasting strong of Heaven,
Soft-wafted on celestial *Pity's* Plume,
Thro' the vast Spaces of the Universe,
To cheer me in this melancholy Gloom?
Oh when will *Death* (now stingsless), like a Friend,
Admit me of their Choir? Oh when will *Death*,
This mould'ring, old, Partition Wall throw down?
Give Beings, one in Nature, one Abode?

Oh

Oh Death Divine! that giv'st us to the Skies!
 Great *Future!* glorious Patron of the *Past,*
 And *Present!* when shall I thy Shrine adore?
 From Nature's *Continent,* immensely wide,
 Immensely blest, this little *Isle of Life,*
 This dark, incarcerating *Colony,*
 Divides us. Happy Day! that breaks our Chain;
 That manumits; that calls from Exile home;
 That leads to Nature's great *Metropolis,*
 And re-admits us, thro' the Guardian Hand
 Of elder Brothers, to our Father's Throne;
 Who hears our Advocate, and, thro' his Wounds
 Beholding Man, allows *that* tender Name.
 'Tis this makes *Christian Triumph,* a Command:
 'Tis this makes Joy a Duty to the Wife;
 'Tis impious, in a good Man, to be sad.

Seest thou, LORENZO! where hangs all our Hope?
 Touch'd by the *Cross,* we live; or, *more* than die;
 That *Touch* which touch'd not Angels; more divine
 Than that, which touch'd Confusion into Form,
 And Darknes into Glory; *Partial Touch!*
 Ineffably pre-eminent Regard!
 Sacred to Man, and Sov'reign thro' the whole
 Long golden Chain of Miracles, which hangs
 From Heav'n thro' all Duration, and supports
 In one illustrious, and amazing Plan,
 Thy Welfare, *Nature!* and thy God's Renown;
That Touch, with Charm celestial, heals the Soul
 Diseas'd,

Difeas'd, drives Pain from Guilt, lights Life in Death,
Turns Earth to Heav'n, to heav'nly Thrones transforms
The ghastly Ruins of the mould'ring Tomb.

Doft ask me when? when *He* who dy'd returns?
Returns, how chang'd! where then the Man of Woe?
In Glory's Terrors all the Godhead burns;
And all his Courts, exhausted by the Tide
Of Deities triumphant in his Train,
Leave a stupendous Solitude in Heaven;
Replenisht soon; replenisht with Increase
Of Pomp, and Multitude; a radiant Band
Of Angels new; of Angels from the Tomb.

Is this by Fancy thrown remote? and rife
Dark Doubts between the Promise, and Event?
I fend thee not to Volumes for thy Cure;
Read Nature; Nature is a Friend to Truth;
Nature is Christian; preaches to Mankind;
And bids dead Matter aid us in our Creed.
Hast thou ne'er seen the Comet's flaming Flight?
Th' illustrious Stranger passing, Terror sheds
On gazing Nations, from his fiery Train
Of Length enormous; takes his ample Round
Thro' Depths of Ether; coasts unnumber'd Worlds,
Of more than solar Glory; doubles wide
Heav'n's mighty Cape; and then revisits Earth,
From the long Travel of a thousand Years.
Thus, at the destin'd Period, shall return

He,

He, once on Earth, who bids the Comet blaze :
And with Him all our Triumph o'er the Tomb.

Nature is dumb on this important Point :
Or Hope precarious in low Whisper breathes ;
Faith speaks aloud, distinct ; ev'n *Adders* hear,
But turn, and dart into the Dark again.
Faith builds a Bridge across the Gulph of Death,
To break the Shock blind *Nature* cannot shun,
And lands Thought smoothly on the farther Shore.
Death's Terror is the Mountain *Faith* removes ;
That Mountain Barrier between Man and Peace.
'Tis *Faith* disarms Destruction ; and absolves
From ev'ry clamorous Charge, the guiltless Tomb.

Why disbelieve ? LORENZO !—“ *Reason* bids,
“ All-sacred Reason.”—Hold her sacred still ;
Nor shalt thou want a Rival in thy Flame :
All-sacred *Reason* ! Source, and Soul, of all
Demanding Praise, on Earth, or Earth above !
My Heart is thine : Deep in its inmost Folds,
Live thou with Life ; live dearer of the Two.
Wear I the blessed Cross, by Fortune stamp't
On passive Nature, before Thought was born ?
My Birth's blind Bigot ! fir'd with *local* Zeal !
No ; *Reason* rebaptiz'd me when adult ;
Weigh'd True and False in her impartial Scale ;
My Heart became the Convert of my Head ;
And made that Choice, which once was but my Fate.

“ On

“ On Argument alone my Faith is built :”
Reason pursu’d is *Faith*; and, unpursu’d
Where Proof invites, ’tis Reason, then, no more :
And such, our *Proof*, that, or our *Faith*, is *right*,
Or *Reason* lyes, and Heav’n design’d it *wrong* :
Absolve we This? What, then, is Blasphemy?

Fond as we are, and justly fond of *Faith*,
Reason, we grant, demands our First Regard ;
The Mother honour’d, as the Daughter dear ;
Reason the Root, fair *Faith* is but the Flower ;
The fading Flow’r shall die ; but *Reason* lives
Immortal, as her Father in the Skies.

When *Faith* is Virtue, *Reason* makes it so.
Wrong not the Christian ; think not Reason *yours* ;
’Tis *Reason* our great *Master* holds so dear ;
’Tis *Reason*’s injur’d Rights His Wrath resents ;
’Tis *Reason*’s Voice obey’d His Glories crown ;
To give lost *Reason* Life, He pour’d his own ;
Believe, and shew the Reason of a Man ;
Believe, and taste the Pleasure of a God ;
Believe, and look with Triumph on the Tomb :
Thro’ *Reason*’s Wounds alone thy *Faith* can die ;
Which dying, tenfold Terror gives to Death,
And dips in *Venom* his twice-mortal Sting.

Learn hence what Honours, what loud *Pæans* due
To those, who push our *Antidote* aside ;

G

Those

Those boasted Friends to *Reason*, and to *Man*,
 Whose fatal Love stabs ev'ry Joy, and leaves
 Death's Terror heighten'd gnawing on his Heart.
 These pompous Sons of *Reason* idoliz'd,
 And vilify'd at once ; of Reason dead,
 Then deify'd, as Monarchs were of old,
 What Conduct plants proud Laurels on their Brow ?
 While *Love of Truth* through all their Camp resounds,
 They draw *Pride's* Curtain o'er the Noon-tide Ray ;
 Spike up their Inch of Reason, on the Point
 Of Philosophic Wit, *call'd* Argument ;
 And then, exulting in their Taper, cry,
 " Behold the Sun !" And *Indian-like*, adore.

Talk they of *Morals* ? O thou bleeding Love !
 Thou Maker of *new* Morals to Mankind !
 The grand Morality is Love of Thee.
 As wise as SOCRATES, if such they were,
 (Nor will they bate of that sublime Renown)
As wise as SOCRATES, might justly stand
 The Definition of a modern Fool.

Christian is the highest Stile of Man.
 And is there, who the blessed Cross wipes off
 As a foul Blot, from his dishonour'd Brow ?
 If Angels tremble, 'tis at such a Sight :
 The Wretch they quit, desponding of their Charge,
 More struck with Grief or Wonder, who can tell ?

Ye fold to Sense! ye Citizens of Earth!

(For such alone the Christian Banner fly)

Know ye how wise your Choice, how great your Gain?

Behold the Picture of Earth's happiest Man:

“ He calls his Wish, it comes; he sends it back,

“ And says he call'd another; that arrives,

“ Meets the same Welcome; yet he still calls on;

“ Till One calls him, who varies not his Call,

“ But holds him fast, in Chains of Darkness bound,

“ Till Nature dies, and Judgment sets him free;

“ A Freedom, far less welcome than his Chain.”

But grant Man happy; grant him happy long;

Add to Life's highest Prize her latest Hour;

That Hour so late, is nimble in Approach,

That, like a Post, comes on in full Career;

How swift the Shuttle flies, that weaves thy Shroud!

Where is the Fable of thy former Years?

Thrown down the Gulph of Time; as far from Thee

As they had ne'er been thine; the Day in Hand,

Like a Bird struggling to get loose, is going;

Scarce now possess'd, so suddenly 'tis gone;

And each swift Moment fled, is Death advanc'd

By Strides as swift: Eternity is All;

And whose Eternity? Who triumphs there?

Bathing for ever in the Font of Bliss?

For ever basking in the Deity?

LORENZO! who?—Thy Conscience shall reply.

O give it Leave to speak ! 'twill speak ere long,
 Thy Leave unaskt : LORENZO ! hear it now,
 While useful its Advice, its Accent mild.
 By the great Edict, by divine Decree,
Truth is deposited with Man's *last Hour* ;
 An honest Hour, and faithful to her Trust ;
Truth, eldest Daughter of the Deity ;
Truth, of his Council, when he made the Worlds ;
 Not less, when he shall judge the Worlds he made ;
 Tho' silent long, and sleeping ne'er so sound,
 Smother'd with Errors, and oppress'd with Toys,
 That Heav'n-commission'd Hour no sooner calls,
 But from her Cavern in the Soul's Abyfs,
 Like him they fable under *Ætna* whelm'd,
 The Goddess bursts in Thunder, and in Flame ;
 Loudly convinces, and severely pains.
 Dark *Demons* I discharge, and *Hydra*-stings ;
 The keen Vibrations of bright *Truth*—is Hell :
 Just Definition ! tho' by Schools untaught.
 Ye Deaf to Truth ! peruse this Parson'd Page,
 And trust, for once, a Prophet, and a Priest ;
 “ Men may *live* Fools, but Fools they cannot *die*.”

(101)

THE
COMPLAINT.
NIGHT THE FIFTH.
THE
RELAPSE.

HUMBLY INSCRIBED

To the RIGHT HONOURABLE
The Earl of *Litchfield*.

LORENZO! to recriminate is just.
Fondness for Fame is Avarice of Air.
I grant the Man is vain, who writes for Praise.
Praise no Man e'er deserv'd, who sought no more.

As just thy *Second Charge*. I grant the Muse
Has often blusht at her degen'rate Sons,
Retain'd by *Sense* to plead her filthy Cause;
To raise the Low, to magnify the Mean,
And subtilize the Gross into Refin'd:
As if to magic Numbers pow'rful Charm

'Twas giv'n, to make a *Civet* of their Song
 Obscene, and sweeten Ordure to Perfume.
 Wit, a true Pagan, deifies the Brute,
 And lifts our Swine-enjoyments from the Mire.

The Fact notorious, nor obscure the Cause.
 We wear the Chains of *Pleasure*, and of *Pride*;
These share the Man; and these distract him too;
 Draw diff'rent Ways, and clash in their Commands,
Pride, like an Eagle, builds among the Stars;
 But *Pleasure*, Lark-like, nests upon the Ground.
 Joys shar'd by Brute-Creation, *Pride* resents;
Pleasure embraces: Man would *both* enjoy,
 And both *at once*: A Point how hard to gain!
 But, what can Wit, when stung by strong Desire?

Wit dares attempt this arduous Enterprize.
 Since Joys of *Sense* can't rise to *Reason's* Taste;
 In subtle *Sophistry's* laborious Forge,
Wit hammers out a Reason new, that stoops
 To fordid Scenes, and greets them with Applause.
 Wit calls the *Graces* the chaste Zone to loose;
 Nor less than a *plump God* to fill the Bowl.
 A thousand Phantoms, and a thousand Spells,
 A thousand Opiates scatters, to delude,
 To fascinate, inebriate, lay asleep,
 And the fool'd Mind delightfully confound.
 Thus that which shock'd the *Judgment*, shocks no more;
 That which gave *Pride* Offence, no more offends.

Pleasure

Pleasure and Pride, by Nature mortal Foes,
 At War eternal, which in Man shall reign,
 By *Wit's* Address, patch up a fatal Peace,
 And hand in hand lead on the rank Debauch,
 From rank, refin'd to delicate and gay.
Art, curfed *Art*! wipes off th'indebted Blush
 From Nature's Cheek, and bronzes ev'ry Shame.
 Man smiles in Ruin, glories in his Guilt,
 And Infamy stands Candidate for Praise.

All writ by Man in favour of the Soul,
 These *sensual Ethics* far, in Bulk, transcend.
 The Flow'rs of Eloquence profusely pour'd
 O'er spotted Vice, fill half the letter'd World.
 Can Pow'rs of Genius exercise their Page,
 And consecrate Enormities with Song?

But let not these inexpressible Strains
 Condemn the Muse that knows her Dignity;
 Nor meanly stops at *Time*, but holds the World
 As 'tis, in Nature's ample Field, a Point,
 A Point in her Esteem; from whence to start,
 And run the Round of universal Space,
 To visit Being universal there,
 And Being's Source, that utmost Flight of Mind!
 Yet, spite of this so vast Circumference,
 Well knows, but what is *Moral*, nought is *Great*.
 Sing *Sirens* only? Do not Angels sing?
 There is in *Poesy* a decent Pride,

Which well becomes her when she speaks to *Prose*,
Her younger Sister; haply, not more wise.

Think'st thou, LORENZO! to find Pastimes here?
No guilty Passion blown into a Flame,
No Foible flatter'd, Dignity disgrac'd,
No fairy Field of Fiction all on Flower,
No Rainbow Colours, *here*, or silken Tale;
But solemn *Counsels*, Images of Awe,
Truths, which Eternity lets fall on Man
With double Weight, through these revolving Spheres,
This Death-deep Silence, and incumbent Shade:
Thoughts, such as shall revisit your last Hour;
Visit uncall'd, and live when Life expires;
And thy dark Pencil, *Midnight*, darker still
In Melancholy dipt, embrowns the whole.

Yet this, ev'n This, my Laughter-loving Friends!
LORENZO! and thy Brothers of the Smile!
If, what imports you most, can most engage,
Shall steal your Ear, and chain you to my Song.
Or if you fail me, know, the Wise shall taste
The Truths I sing; the Truths I sing shall feel;
And, feeling, give Assent; and Their Assent
Is ample Recompence; is more than Praise.
But chiefly Thine, O LITCHFIELD! nor mistake;
Think not un-introduc'd I force my Way;
NARCISSA, not unknown, not unally'd,
By Virtue, or by Blood, illustrious Youth!

To thee, from blooming *Amarantbine* Bowers,
 Where all the Language *Harmony*, descends
 Uncall'd, and asks Admittance for the Muse :
 A Muse that will not pain thee with thy Praise ;
 Thy Praise she drops, by nobler still inspir'd.

O Thou ! Blest Spirit ! *whether* the Supreme,
 Great antemundane Father ! in whose Breast
 Embryo-Creation, unborn Being, dwelt,
 And all its various Revolutions roll'd
 Present, tho' future ; prior to themselves ;
 Whose Breath can blow it into Nought again ;
 Or, from his Throne some delegated Pow'r,
 Who, studious of our Peace, dost turn the Thought
 From Vain and Vile, to Solid and Sublime !
 Unseen thou lead'st me to delicious Draughts
 Of Inspiration, from a purer Stream,
 And fuller of the God, than that which burst
 From fam'd *Castalia* : Nor is yet allay'd
 My sacred Thirst ; tho' long my Soul has rang'd
 Through pleasing Paths of *Moral* and *Divine*,
 By Thee sustain'd, and lighted by the *Stars*.

By *Them* best lighted are the Paths of *Thought* ;
Nights are their *Days*, their most illumin'd Hours.
 By *Day*, the Soul o'erborne by Life's Career,
 Stunn'd by the Din, and giddy with the Glare,
 Reels far from Reason, jostled by the Throng.
 By *Day* the Soul is passive, all her Thoughts

Impos'd,

Impos'd, precarious, broken, ere mature.
 By *Night* from Objects free, from Passion cool,
 Thoughts uncontroul'd, and unimpres'd, the Births
 Of pure Election, arbitrary range,
 Not to the Limits of one World confin'd ;
 But from *Ethereal* Travels light on *Earth*,
 As Voyagers drop Anchor, for Repose.

Let *Indians*, and the Gay, like *Indians*, fond
 Of feather'd Fopperies, the Sun adore :
Darkness has more Divinity for me ;
 It strikes Thought inward ; it drives back the Soul
 To settle on Herself, our Point supreme !
There lies our Theatre ; there sits our Judge.
Darkness the Curtain drops o'er Life's dull Scene ;
 'Tis the kind Hand of Providence stretcht out
 'Twixt Man and Vanity ; 'tis *Reason's* Reign,
 And *Virtue's* too ; these Tutelary Shades
 Are Man's *Asylum* from the tainted Throng.
Night is the good Man's *Friend*, and *Guardian* too ;
 It no less *rescues* Virtue, than *inspires*.

Virtue for ever Frail, as Fair, below,
 Her tender Nature suffers in the Croud,
 Nor touches on the World, without a Stain :
 The World's infectious ; few bring back at Eve,
 Immaculate, the Manners of the Morn.
 Something we *thought*, is blotted ; we *resolv'd*,
 Is shaken ; we *renounc'd*, returns again.

Each *Salutation* may slide in a Sin
 Unthought before, or fix a former Flaw.
 Nor is it strange : *Light, Motion, Concourse, Noise,*
 All, scatter us abroad ; Thought outward-bound
 Neglectful of our Home-affairs, flies off
 In Fume and Dissipation, quits her Charge,
 And leaves the Breast unguarded to the Foe.

Present Example gets within our Guard,
 And acts with *double Force*, by few repell'd.
Ambition fires *Ambition* ; *Love of Gain*
 Strikes, like a Pestilence, from Breast to Breast ;
Riot, Pride, Perfidy, blue Vapours breathe ;
 And *Inhumanity* is caught from Man ;
 From smiling Man. A slight, a single Glance,
 And shot at random, often has brought home
 A sudden Fever to the throbbing Heart,
 Of *Envy, Rancour, or impure Desire.*
 We see, we hear, with Peril ; *Safety* dwells
 Remote from *Multitude* ; the World's a School
 Of *Wrong*, and what Proficients swarm around !
 We must or imitate, or disapprove ;
 Must list as their Accomplices, or Foes ;
That stains our Innocence ; *This* wounds our Peace.
 From Nature's Birth, hence, *Wisdom* has been smit
 With sweet *Recess*, and languisht for the Shade.

This sacred Shade, and Solitude, what is it ?
 'Tis the felt Presence of the Deity.

108 *The COMPLAINT: Night V.*

Few are the Faults we flatter when alone.
Vice sinks in her Allurements, is ungilt,
And looks, like other Objects, black by Night.
By Night an Atheist half-believes a God.

Night is fair Virtue's immemorial Friend ;
The conscious Moon, through ev'ry distant Age
Has held a Lamp to *Wisdom*, and let fall
On *Contemplation's* Eye, her purging Ray.
The fam'd *Athenian*, he who woo'd from Heav'n
Philosophy the fair, to dwell with Men,
And form their Manners, not inflame their Pride,
While o'er his Head, as fearful to molest
His lab'ring Mind, the Stars in Silence slide,
And seem all gazing on their future Guest,
See him soliciting his ardent Suit,
In private Audienee : All the live-long Night,
Rigid in Thought, and motionless, he stands ;
Nor quits his Theme, or Posture, till the Sun
(Rude Drunkard rising rosy from the Main !)
Disturbs his nobler intellectual Beam,
And gives him to the Tumult of the World.
Hail, precious Moments ! stol'n from the black Waste
Of murder'd Time ! Auspicious *Midnight* ! Hail !
The World excluded, ev'ry Passion hush'd,
And open'd a calm Intercourse with Heav'n,
Here the Soul sits in Council ; ponders *past*,
Predestines *future* Action ; sees, not feels,

Tumul-

Tumultuous Life; and reasons with the Storm;
All her Lyes answers, and thinks down her Charms.

What awful Joy! What mental Liberty!
I am not pent in Darknefs; rather say
(If not too bold) in Darknefs I'm embower'd.
Delightful Gloom! the clust'ring Thoughts around
Spontaneous rife, and bloffom in the Shade;
But droop by Day and ficken in the *Sun*.
Thought borrows Light elfewhere; from that *First* Fire,
Fountain of Animation! whence defcends
URANIA, my celestial Guest! who deigns
Nightly to vifit me, fo mean; and *now*
Confcious, how needful Discipline to Man,
From pleasing Dalliance with the Charms of *Night*
My wand'ring Thought recalls, to what excites
Far other Beat of Heart; NARCISSA'S Tomb!

Or is it feeble Nature calls me back,
And breaks my Spirit into Grief again?
Is it a *Stygian* Vapour in my Blood?
A cold, flow Puddle, creeping thro' my Veins?
Or is it *thus* with all Men?—Thus, with all.
What are we? How unequal! Now we foar,
And now we fink; to be *the fame*, transcends
Our prefent Prowefs. Dearly pays the *Soul*
For lodging ill; too dearly rents her Clay.
Reason, a baffled Counfellor! but adds
The Bluff of Weaknefs, to the Bane of Woe.

The noblest Spirit fighting her hard Fate,
 In this damp, dusky Region, charg'd with Storms,
 But feebly flutters, yet untaught to fly;
 Or, flying, short her Flight, and sure her Fall.
 Our utmost Strength, when down, to rise again;
 And not to *yield*, tho' *beaten*, all our Praise.

'Tis vain to seek in Men for more than Man.
 Tho' proud in Promise, big in previous Thought,
Experience damps our Triumph. I, who late,
 Emerging from the Shadows of the Grave,
 Where *Grief* detain'd me Pris'ner, mounting high
 Threw wide the Gates of everlasting Day,
 And call'd Mankind to Glory, shook off *Pain*,
Mortality shook off, in Æther pure,
 And struck the Stars; *now* feel my Spirits fail;
 They drop me from the Zenith; down I rush,
 Like him whom Fable fleg'd with waxen Wings,
 In Sorrow drown'd—but not, in Sorrow, lost.
 How wretched is the Man, who never mourn'd!
 I dive for precious Pearl, in *Sorrow's* Stream:
 Not so the thoughtless Man that *only* grieves;
 Takes all the Torment, and rejects the Gain
 (Inestimable Gain!) and gives Heav'n Leave
 To make him but more Wretched, not more Wise.

If Wisdom is our Lesson (and what else
 Ennobles Man? what else have Angels learnt?)
Grief! more Proficients in thy School are made,

Than

Than *Genius*, or proud *Learning*, e'er could boast.
 Voracious *Learning*, often over-fed,
 Digests not into Sense her motly Meal.
 This *Book-case*, with dark Booty almost burst,
 This *Forager* on others Wisdom, leaves
 Her Native Farm, her *Reason*, quite untill'd.
 With mixt Manure she surfeits the rank Soil,
 Dung'd, but not drest; and rich to Beggary.
 A Pomp untameable of Weed prevails.
 Her *Servant's* Wealth incumber'd *Wisdom* mourns.

And what says *Genius*? "Let the Dull be Wise."
Genius, too hard for Right, can prove it Wrong;
 And loves to boast, where blush Men less inspir'd.
 It pleads Exemption from the Laws of *Sense*;
 Considers *Reason* as a Leveller;
 And scorns to share a Blessing with the Croud.
 That Wise it *could* be, thinks an ample Claim
 To *Glory*, and to *Pleasure* gives the rest.
 CRASSUS but sleeps, ARDELIO is undone.
Wisdom less shudders at a Fool, than Wit.

But *Wisdom* smiles, when humbled Mortals weep.
 When *Sorrow* wounds the Breast, as Ploughs the Glebe,
 And Hearts obdurate feel her soft'ning Shower;
 Her Seed Celestial, then, glad *Wisdom* sows;
 Her golden Harvest triumphs in the Soil.
 If so, NARCISSA! welcome my *Relapse*;
 I'll raise a Tax on my Calamity,

And

And reap rich Compensation from my Pain.
 I'll range the plenteous intellectual Field ;
 And gather ev'ry Thought of sov'reign Power
 To chase the moral Maladies of Man ;
Thoughts, which may bear transplanting to the Skies,
 Tho' Natives of this coarse penurious Soil ;
 Nor wholly wither *there*, where *Seraphs* sing,
 Refin'd, exalted, not annull'd in Heaven.
Reason, the Sun that gives them Birth, the same
 In either Clime, tho' more illustrious *There*.
 These choicely cull'd, and elegantly rang'd,
 Shall form a Garland for *Narcissa's* Tomb ;
 And, peradventure, of no fading Flowers.

Say, On what Themes shall puzzled Choice descend !
 " Th' Importance of Contemplating the Tomb ;
 " *Why* Men decline it ; *Suicide's* foul Birth ;
 " The various *Kinds of Grief* ; the *Faults of Age* ;
 " And *Death's* dread Character—invite my Song."

And, first, th' Importance of our End survey'd.
 Friends counsel quick Dismission of our Grief :
 Mistaken Kindness ! our Hearts heal *too soon*.
 Are *They* more kind than *He*, who struck the Blow ?
 Who bid it do his Errand in our Hearts,
 And banish Peace, till *nobler Guests* arrive,
 And bring it back, a true, and endless Peace ?
 Calamities are *Friends* : As glaring *Day*
 Of these unnumber'd Lustres robs our Sight ;
Prosperity

Prosperity puts out unnumber'd Thoughts
Of Import high, and Light divine, to Man.

The Man how blest, who, sick of gaudy Scenes,
(Scenes apt to thrust between Us and ourselves !)
Is led by Choice to take his fav'rite Walk,
Beneath *Death's* gloomy, silent, Cypress Shades,
Unpierc'd by Vanity's fantastic Ray ;
To read his Monuments, to weigh his Dust,
Visit his Vaults, and dwell among the Tombs !
LORENZO ! read with me NARCISSA's Stone ;
(NARCISSA was thy Fav'rite) let us read
Her moral Stone ; few Doctors preach so well ;
Few Orators so tenderly can touch
The feeling Heart. What *Pathos* in the Date !
Apt Words can strike, and yet in them we see
Faint Images of what we, here, enjoy.
What Cause have *we* to build on Length of Life ?
Temptations seize, when *Fear* is laid asleep ;
And Ill foreboded is our strongest Guard.

See from her Tomb, as from an humble Shrine,
Truth, radiant Goddess ! fallies on my Soul,
And puts *Delusion's* dusky Train to Flight ;
Dispels the Mists our sultry *Passions* raise,
From Objects low, terrestrial, and obscene ;
And shews the *Real* Estimate of Things ;
Which no Man, unafflicted, ever saw ;
Pulls off the Veil from *Virtue's* rising Charms ;

Detects *Temptation* in a thousand Lyes.

Truth bids me look on Men, as *Autumn* Leaves,
 And all they bleed for, as the Summer's Duft,
 Driv'n by the Whirlwind ; lighted by her Beams,
 I widen my Horizon, gain new Powers,
 See Things invisible, feel Things remote,
 Am present with Futurities ; think nought
 To Man so foreign, as the Joys possess ;
 Nought so much his, as those beyond the Grave.

No *Folly* keeps its Colour in *her* Sight
 Pale *worldly Wisdom* loses all her Charms ;
 In pompous Promise from her Schemes profound,
 If future Fate she plans, 'tis all in Leaves,
 Like *Sibyl*, unsubstantial, fleeting Blis !
 At the first Blast it vanishes in Air.
 No so, *Celestial* : Wouldst thou know, LORENZO !
 How differ *worldly Wisdom*, and *Divine* ?
 Just as the waning, and the waxing Moon.
 More empty *worldly Wisdom* ev'ry Day ;
 And ev'ry Day more fair her *Rival* shines.
 When *Later*, there's less Time to play the Fool.
 Soon our whole Term for Wisdom is expir'd
 (Thou know'st she calls no Council in the Grave) :
 And everlasting Fool is writ in Fire,
 Or *real Wisdom* wafts us to the Skies.

As worldly Schemes resemble *Sibyl's* Leaves,
 The good Man's Days to *Sibyl's* Books compare,

(In

(In antient Story read, thou know'st the Tale)
 In Price still rising, as in Number less,
 Inestimable quite his Final Hour.
 For That who Thrones can offer, offer Thrones ;
 Insolvent Worlds the Purchase cannot pay.
 " Oh let me die his Death !" all Nature cries.
 " Then live his Life" — All Nature falters there.
 Our great Physician daily to consult,
 To commune with the *Grave*, our only Cure.

What *Grave* prescribes the best? — A Friend's ; and yet,
 From a Friend's *Grave*, how soon we disengage ?
 Ev'n to the dearest, as his *Marble*, cold.
 Why are Friends raviſht from us ? 'Tis to bind,
 By ſoft Affection's Tyes, on human Hearts,
 The Thought of Death, which *Reason*, too ſupine,
 Or miſemployed, ſo rarely faſtens *There*.
 Nor Reason, nor Affection, no, nor both
 Combin'd, can break the Witchcrafts of the World,
 Behold th' inexorable Hour at hand !
 Behold th' inexorable Hour forgot !
 And to forget it, the chief *Aim* of Life,
 Tho' well to ponder it, is Life's chief *End*.

Is Death, that ever threat'ning, ne'er remote,
 That all-important, and that only ſure,
 (Come when he will) an unexpected Guest ?
 Nay, tho' invited by the loudeſt Calls
 Of blind *Imprudence*, unexpected ſtill ?

116 *The* C O M P L A I N T : Night V.

Tho' num'rous Messengers are sent before
 To warn his great Arrival. What the Cause,
 The wond'rous Cause, of this Mysterious Ill?
 All Heav'n looks down astonish'd at the Sight.

Is it that Life has sown her Joys so thick,
 We can't thrust in a single Care between?
 Is it, that Life has such a Swarm of Cares,
 The Thought of Death can't enter for the Throng?
 Is it, that *Time* steals on with downy Feet,
 Nor wakes *Indulgence* from her golden Dream?
To-day is so like *Yesterday*, it cheats;
 We take the lying Sister for the same.
 Life glides away, LORENZO! like a Brook;
 For ever changing, unperceiv'd the Change.
 In the same Brook none ever bath'd him twice:
 To the same Life none ever twice awoke.
 We call the Brook the same; the same we think
 Our Life, tho' still more rapid in its Flow;
 Nor mark the *Much* irrevocably laps'd,
 And mingled with the Sea. Or shall we say
 (Retaining still the Brook to bear us on)
 That Life is like a Vessel on the Stream?
 In Life embark'd, we smoothly down the Tide
 Of *Time* descend, but not on *Time* intent;
 Amus'd, unconscious of the gliding Wave;
 Till on a sudden we perceive a Shock;
 We start, awake, look out; what see we there?
 Our brittle Bark is burst on *Charon's* Shore.

Is this the Cause *Death* flies all human Thought?
 Or is it, *Judgment* by the *Will* struck blind,
 That domineering Mistress of the Soul!
 Like *him* so strong by *Dalilah* the fair?
 Or is it *Fear* turns startled *Reason* back,
 From looking down a Precipice so steep?
 'Tis dreadful; and the Dread is wisely placed,
 By Nature conscious of the Make of Man.
 A dreadful Friend it is, a Terror kind,
 A flaming Sword to guard the Tree of Life.
 By that unaw'd, in Life's most smiling Hour,
 The *Good Man* would repine; would *suffer* Joys,
 And burn impatient for his promis'd Skies.
 The *Bad* on each punctilious Pique of Pride,
 Or Gloom of Humour, would give Rage the Rein,
 Bound o'er the Barrier, rush into the Dark,
 And mar the Schemes of Providence below,

What Groan was that, LORENZO?—Furies! rife;
 And drown in your less execrable Yell,
Britannia's Shame. There took her gloomy Flight,
 On Wing impetuous, a Black fullen Soul,
 Blasted from Hell, with horrid Lust of Death.
 Thy Friend, the Brave, the Gallant *Altamont*,
 So call'd, so thought—And then he fled the Field.
 Less base the Fear of Death, than Fear of Life.
 O *Britain*, infamous for Suicide!
 An Island in thy Manners! far disjoin'd

From the whole World of *Rationals* beside !
 In ambient Waves plunge thy polluted Head,
 Wash the dire Stain, nor shock the Continent.

But thou be shock'd, while I detect the Cause
 Of *Self-Assault*, expose the Monster's Birth,
 And bid *Abhorrence* hiss it round the World.
 Blame not thy Clime, nor chide the distant Sun ;
 The Sun is innocent, thy Clime absolv'd :
Immoral Climes kind Nature never made.
 The Cause I sing, in *Eden* might prevail,
 And proves, It is thy Folly, not thy Fate.

The Soul of Man (Let Man in Homage bow,
 Who names his Soul), a Native of the Skies !
 High-born, and free, her Freedom should maintain,
 Unfold, unmortgag'd for *Earth's* little Bribes.
 Th' illustrious Stranger, in this foreign Land,
 Like Strangers, jealous of her Dignity,
 Studious of Home, and ardent to return,
 Of *Earth* suspicious, *Earth's* enchanted Cup
 With cool Reserve light-touching, should indulge,
 On *Immortality*, her godlike Taste ;
There take large Draughts ; make her chief Banquet *there*.

But some reject this Sustenance divine ;
 To beggarly vile Appetites descend ;
 Ask Alms of *Earth*, for Guests that came from *Heaven* ;
 Sink into Slaves ; and sell, for *present* Hire,

Their

Their rich Reversion, and (what shares its Fate)
 Their native *Freedom*, to the Prince who sways
 This nether World. And when his Payments fail,
 When his foul Basket gorges them no more ;
 Or their pall'd Palates loath the Basket full ;
 Are instantly, with wild demoniac Rage,
 For breaking all the Chains of Providence,
 And bursting their Confinement ; tho' fast barr'd
 By Laws divine and human ; guarded strong
 With *Horrors* doubled to defend the Pass,
 The blackest, *Nature*, or dire *Guilt* can raise ;
 And moated round, with fathomless *Destruction*,
 Sure to receive and whelm them in their Fall.

Such, *Britons!* is the *Cause*, to you unknown,
 Or worse, o'erlook'd ; o'erlook'd by Magistrates,
 Thus, Criminals themselves. I grant the Deed
 Is Madness ; but the Madness of the *Heart*.
 And what is that ? Our utmost Bound of Guilt.
 A sensual, unreflecting Life is big
 With monstrous Births, and *Suicide*, to crown
 The black infernal Brood. The Bold to break
 Heav'n's Law supreme, and desperately rush
 Thro' sacred *Nature's* Murder, on their own,
 Because they never *think of Death*, they die.
 'Tis equally Man's Duty, Glory, Gain,
 At once to shun, and meditate, his End.
 When by the Bed of Languishment we sit,
 (The Seat of *Wisdom!* if our Choice, not Fate)

Or, o'er our dying Friends, in Anguish hang,
 Wipe the cold Dew, or stay the sinking Head,
 Number their Moments, and, in ev'ry Clock,
 Start at the Voice of an Eternity ;
 See the dim Lamp of Life just feebly lift
 An agonizing Beam, at us to gaze,
 Then sink again, and quiver into Death,
 That most pathetic Herald of our own !
 How read we such sad Scenes ? As sent to Man
 In perfect Vengeance ? No ; in Pity sent,
 To melt him down, like Wax, and then impress,
 Indelible, *Death's* Image on his Heart ;
 Bleeding for others, trembling for himself.
 We bleed, we tremble ; we forget, we smile.
 The Mind turns Fool, before the Cheek is dry.
 Our quick-returning *Folly* cancels all ;
 As the Tide rushing rases what is writ
 In yielding Sands, and smooths the letter'd Shore.

LORENZO ! hast thou ever weigh'd a *Sigh* ?
 Or study'd the Philosophy of *Tears* ?
 (A Science, yet, unlectur'd in our Schools !)
 Hast thou descended deep into the Breast,
 And seen their Source ? If not, descend with me,
 And trace these briny Riv'lets to their Springs.

Our Fun'ral Tears, from diff'rent Causes, rise.
 As if from separate Cisterns in the Soul,
 Of *various Kinds*, they flow. From tender Hearts,

By

By soft Contagion call'd, *some* burst at once,
 And stream obsequious to the leading Eye.
Some ask more Time, by curious *Art* distill'd.
Some Hearts in secret hard, unapt to melt,
 Struck by the Magic of the Public Eye,
 Like MOSES' smitten Rock, gush out amain.
Some weep to share the Fame of the Deceas'd,
 So high in Merit, and to them so dear.
 They dwell on Praises, which they think they share;
 And thus, without a Blush, commend Themselves.
Some mourn in Proof, that something they could love,
 They weep not to *relieve* their Grief, but *shew*.
Some weep in perfect Justice to the Dead,
 As conscious all their Love is in Arrear.
Some mischievously weep, not unappriz'd,
 Tears, sometimes, aid the Conquest of an Eye.
 With what Address the soft *Ephesians* draw
 Their Sable Net-work o'er entangled Hearts?
 As seen thro' Crystal, how their Roses glow,
 While *liquid Pearl* runs trickling down their Cheek?
 Of hers not prouder *Egypt's* wanton Queen,
 Carousing Gems, herself dissolv'd in Love.
Some weep at *Death*, abstracted from the *Dead*,
 And celebrate, like CHARLES their own Decease.
 By kind Construction some are deem'd to weep,
 Because a decent Veil conceals their Joy.

Some weep in Earnest; and yet weep in Vain;
 As deep in Indiscretion, as in Woe.

Passion,

Passion, blind *Passion*! impotently pours
 Tears, that deserve more Tears; while *Reason* sleeps;
 Or gazes, like an Idiot, unconcern'd;
 Nor comprehends the Meaning of the Storm;
 Knows not it speaks to *Her*, and her *alone*.
Irrationals all Sorrow are beneath,
 That noble Gift! that Privilege of Man!
 From *Sorrow's* Pang, the Birth of endless Joy.
 But *These* are barren of that Birth divine:
 They weep impetuous, as the Summer-Storm,
 And full as short! The cruel *Grief* soon tam'd,
 They make a Pastime of the stinging Tale;
 Far as the deep-resounding Knell, they spread
 The dreadful News, and hardly feel it more.
 No Grain of *Wisdom* pays them for their *Woe*.

Half round the Globe, the Tears pumpt up by *Death*
 Are spent in wat'ring Vanities of Life;
 In making *Folly* flourish still more fair.
 When the sick Soul, her wonted Stay withdrawn,
 Reclines on Earth, and sorrows in the Dust;
 Instead of learning, *there*, her true *Support*,
 Tho' there thrown down her true Support to learn,
 Without Heav'n's Aid, impatient to be blest,
 She crawls to the next Shrub, or Bramble vile,
 Tho' from the stately Cedar's Arms she fell,
 With stale, foresworn Embraces, clings anew,
 The Stranger weds, and blossoms, as before,
 In all the fruitless Fopperies of Life:

Presents her Weed, well-fanfied, at the Ball,
And raffles for the Death's-Head on the Ring.

So wept AURELIA, till the destin'd Youth
Stept in, with his Receipt for making Smiles,
And blanching Sables into bridal Bloom.
So wept LORENZO fair CLARISSA's Fate;
Who gave that Angel Boy, on whom he doats;
And dy'd to give him, orphan'd in his Birth!
Not such, NARCISSA, my Distress for Thee.
I'll make an Altar of thy sacred Tomb
To sacrifice to Wisdom.—What wast Thou?
“*Young, Gay, and Fortunate!*” Each yields a Theme.
I'll dwell on each, to shun Thought more severe;
(Heav'n knows I labour with severer still!)
I'll dwell on each, and quite exhaust thy Death.
A Soul without Reflection, like a Pile
Without Inhabitant, to Ruin runs.

And, First, thy *Youth*. What says it to Grey Hairs!
NARCISSA, I'm become *thy* Pupil now—
Early, Bright, Transient, Chaste, as Morning Dew,
She sparkled, was exhal'd, and went to Heaven:
Time on this Head has snow'd; yet still 'tis borne
Aloft; nor thinks but on *another's* Grave.
Cover'd with Shame I speak it, *Age* severe
Old worn-out Vice sets down for Virtue fair.
With graceless Gravity, chastising Youth,
That Youth chastis'd surpassing in a Fault,

Father of all, Forgetfulness of Death :
 As if, like Objects pressing on the Sight,
Death had advanc'd too near us to be seen :
 Or, that Life's Loan *Time* ripen'd into Right ;
 And Men might plead Prescription from the Grave ;
 Deathless, from Repetition of Reprieve.
 Deathless ? far from it ! *such* are dead already ;
 Their Hearts are bury'd, and the World their Grave,

Tell me, some God ! my Guardian Angel ! tell,
 What thus infatuates ? what Inchantment plants
 The Phantom of an Age 'twixt us, and Death
 Already at the Door ? He knocks, we hear him,
 And yet we will not hear. What Mail defends
 Our untouch'd Hearts ? What Miracle turns off
 The pointed Thought, which from a thousand Quivers
 Is daily darted, and is daily shunn'd ?
 We stand, as in a Battle, Throngs on Throngs
 Around us falling ; wounded oft ourselves ;
 Tho' bleeding with our Wounds, immortal still !
 We see Time's Furrows on another's Brow,
 And Death intrench'd, preparing his Assault ;
 How few themselves, in that just Mirror, see !
 Or, seeing, draw their Inference as strong !
There Death is certain ; doubtful *Here* : He *must*,
 And *soon* ; We *may*, within *an Age*, expire.
 Though grey our Heads, our Thoughts and Aims are green ;
 Like damag'd Clocks, whose Hand and Bell dissent ;
Folly sings Six, while *Nature* points at Twelve.

Abfurd

Absurd *Longevity* ! More, More, it cries :
 More Life, more Wealth, more Trash of every Kind.
 And wherefore mad for more, when Relish fails ?
Object, and *Appetite*, must club for Joy ;
 Shall Folly labour hard to mend the Bow,
 Baubles, I mean, that strike us from *without*,
 While *Nature* is relaxing ev'ry String ?
 Ask *Thought* for Joy, grow rich and hoard *within*.
 Think you the Soul, when this Life's Rattles cease,
 Has nothing of more Manly to succeed ?
 Contract the Taste immortal ; learn ev'n Now
 To relish what *alone* subsists hereafter.
Divine, or *none*, henceforth your Joys for ever.
 Of *Age* the Glory is, to *wish* to die.
 That Wish is *Praise* and *Promise* ; it applauds
 Past Life, and promises our future Bliss.
 What Weakness see not Children in their Sires ?
 Grand-climacterical Absurdities !
 Grey-hair'd Authority, to Faults of Youth,
 How shocking ? It makes Folly thrice a Fool ;
 And our first Childhood might our last despise.
Peace and *Esteem* is all that Age can hope.
 Nothing but *Wisdom* gives the *first* ; the *last*,
 Nothing, but the *Repute of being Wise*.
Folly bars both ; our Age is quite undone.

What Folly can be ranker ? Like our Shadows,
 Our Wishes lengthen, as our Sun declines.

No Wish should loiter, *then*, this Side the Grave.
 Our Hearts should leave the World, before the Knell
 Calls for our Carcasses to mend the Soil.
 Enough to live in Tempest, die in Port ;
Age should fly Concourse, cover in Retreat
 Defects of *Judgment* ; and the *Will's* subdue ;
 Walk thoughtful on the silent, solemn Shore
 Of that vast Ocean it must fail so soon ;
 And put *Good-works* on Board ; and wait the Wind
 That shortly blows us into Worlds unknown ;
 If unconfider'd too, a dreadful Scene !

All should be Prophets to themselves ; foresee
 Their future Fate ; their future Fate foretaste ;
 This Art would waste the Bitterness of Death.
 The *Thought* of Death alone, the *Fear* destroys.
 A Disaffection to that precious Thought
 Is more than *Midnight* Darkness on the Soul,
 Which sleeps beneath it, on a *Precipice*,
 Puff'd off by the first Blast, and lost for ever.

Dost ask, LORENZO, why so warmly prest,
 By Repetition hammer'd on thine Ear,
 The Thought of Death ? That Thought is the Machine,
 The grand Machine ! that heaves us from the Dust,
 And rears us into Men. The Thought ply'd Home
 Will soon reduce the ghastly *Precipice*
 O'er hanging Hell, will soften the Descent,
 And gently slope our Passage to the Grave ;

How

How warmly to be wisht ! What Heart of Flesh
 Would trifle with Tremendous ? dare Extremes ?
 Yawn o'er the Fate of Infinite ? What Hand,
 Beyond the blackest Brand of Censure bold,
 (To speak a Language *too well* known to Thee)
 Would at a Moment give its *all* to Chance,
 And stamp the Die for an Eternity ?

Aid me, NARCISSA ! aid me to keep Pace
 With *Destiny* ; and ere her Scissars cut
 My Thread of Life, to break this tougher Thread
 Of Moral Death, that ties me to the World.
 Sting thou my slumb'ring *Reason* to send forth
 A Thought of Observation on the Foe ;
 To fally ; and survey the rapid March
 Of his ten thousand Messengers to Man ;
 Who, JEHU-like, behind him turns them all.
 All *Accident* apart, by *Nature* sign'd,
 My Warrant is gone out, tho' dormant yet ;
 Perhaps behind one Moment lurks my Fate.

Must I then *forward* only look for Death ?
Backward I turn mine Eye, and find him there.
 Man is a Self-survivor ev'ry Year.
 Man, like a Stream, is in perpetual Flow.
 Death's a Destroyer of Quotidian Prey.
 My *Youth*, my *Noon-tide*, His ; my *Yesterday* ;
 The bold Invader shares the *present* Hour.
 Each Moment on the Former shuts the Grave.

While

While Man is growing, Life is in Decrease;
 And Cradles rock us nearer to the Tomb.
 Our Birth is nothing but our Death begun;
 As Tapers waste, that Instant they take Fire.

Shall we then fear, lest that should come to pass,
 Which comes to pass each Moment of our Lives?
 If fear we must, let *that* Death turn us pale,
 Which murders *Strength* and *Ardor*; what remains
 Should rather call on Death, than dread his Call.
 Ye Partners of my Fault, and my Decline!
 Thoughtless of Death, but when your Neighbour's Knell
 (Rude Visitant!) knocks hard at your dull Sense,
 And with its Thunder scarce obtains your Ear!
 Be Death your Theme, in ev'ry Place and Hour;
 Nor longer want, ye Monumental Sires!
 A Brother Tomb to tell you you shall die.
 That Death you *dread* (so great is Nature's Skill!)
 Know, you shall *court*, before you shall enjoy.

But you are learn'd; in Volumes, deep you sit;
 In Wisdom, shallow: Pompous Ignorance!
 Would you be still more learned, than the Learn'd?
 Learn well to know how much need not be known,
 And what that *Knowlege*, which impairs your *Sense*.
 Our needful Knowlege, like our needful Food,
 Unhedg'd, lies open in Life's common Field;
 And bids all welcome to the Vital Feast.
 You scorn what lies before you in the Page

Of *Nature*, and *Experience*, Moral Truth ;
 Of indispensable, eternal Fruit ;
 Fruit, on which Mortals feeding turn to Gods :
 And dive in *Science* for distinguish'd Names,
 Dishonest Fomentation of your Pride ;
 Sinking in Virtue, as you rise in Fame.
 Your Learning, like the *Lunar* Beam, affords
 Light, but not Heat ; it leaves you undevout,
 Frozen at Heart, while Speculation shines.
 Awake, ye curious Indagators ! fond
 Of knowing All, but what avails you known.
 If you would learn *Death's Character* ; attend.
 All Casts of Conduct, all Degrees of Health,
 All Dies of Fortune, and all Dates of Age,
 Together shook in his impartial Urn,
 Come forth at random : Or if Choice is made,
 The Choice is quite sarcastic, and insults
 All bold Conjecture, and fond Hopes of Man.
 What countless Multitudes, not only *leave*,
 But deeply *disappoint* us, by their Deaths !
 Tho' great our Sorrow, greater our Surprise.

Like other Tyrants, *Death* delights to smite,
 What, smitten, most proclaims the Pride of Power,
 And arbitrary Nod. His Joy supreme,
 To bid the Wretch survive the Fortunate ;
 The Feeble wrap th' Athletic in his Shroud ;
 And weeping Fathers build their Childrens Tomb :
 Me Thine, NARCISSA ! — What tho' short thy Date ?

Virtue, not rolling Suns, the Mind matures.
 That Life is long, which answers Life's great End,
 The Time that bears no Fruit, deserves no Name;
 The Man of Wisdom is the Man of Years.
 In hoary Youth METHUSALEMS may die;
 O how misdated on their flatt'ring Tombs!

NARCISSA's *Youth* has lectur'd me thus far,
 And can her *Gaiety* give Counsel too?
 That, like the *Jews* fam'd Oracle of Gems,
 Sparkles Instruction; such as throws new Light,
 And opens more the *Character of Death*;
 Ill known to thee, LORENZO! *This* thy VAUNT:
 "Give Death his Due, the Wretched, and the Old;
 "Ev'n let him sweep his Rubbish to the Grave;
 "Let him not violate kind Nature's Laws,
 "But own Man born to *Live*, as well as *Die*."
Wretched and *Old* Thou giv'st Him; *Young* and *Gay*
 He takes; and *Plunder* is a Tyrant's Joy.
 What if I prove, "The farthest from the *Fear*,
 "Are often nearest to the *Stroke* of Fate?"

All, more than common, menaces an End,
 A Blaze betokens Brevity of Life:
 As if bright Embers should emit a Flame,
 Glad Spirits sparkled from NARCISSA's Eye,
 And made Youth younger, and taught Life to live,
 As Nature's Opposites wage endless War,
 For *this* Offence, as Treason to the deep

Inviolable Stupor of his Reign,
 Where *Lust*, and turbulent *Ambition*, sleep,
Death took swift Vengeance: As he Life detests,
 More Life is still more odious; and, reduc'd
 By Conquest, aggrandizes more his Power:
 But wherefore aggrandiz'd? By Heav'n's Decree,
 To plant the Soul on her eternal Guard,
 In awful Expectation of our End.
 Thus runs *Death's* dread Commission: "Strike, but so,
 "As most alarms the Living by the Dead."
 Hence *Stratagem* delights him, and *Surprize*,
 And cruel Sport with Man's Securities.
 Not simple Conquest, Triumph is his Aim;
 And, where least fear'd, there Conquest triumphs most.
 This proves my bold Assertion not too bold.

What are *His* Arts to lay our Fears asleep?
Siberian Arts his Purposes wrap up
 In deep Dissimulation's darkest Night.
 Like Princes unconfest in foreign Courts,
 Who travel under Cover, *Death* assumes
 The Name and Look of *Life*, and dwells among us.
 He takes all Shapes that serve his black Designs:
 Tho' Master of a wider Empire far
 Than that, o'er which the *Roman* Eagle flew;
 Like *Nero*, he's a Fidler, Charioteer,
 Or drives his *Phaeton* in Female Guise;
 Quite unsuspected, till, the Wheel beneath,
 His disarray'd Oblation he devours.

He most affects the Forms least like himself,
 His slender self. Hence burly Corpulence
 Is his familiar Wear, and sleek Disguise.
 Behind the rosy Bloom he loves to lurk,
 Or ambush in a Smile; or wanton dive
 In Dimples deep; Love's Eddies, which draw in
 Unwary Hearts, and sink them in Despair.
 Such, on NARCISSA'S Couch, he loiter'd long,
 Unknown; and, when detected, still was seen
 To *smile*; such Peace has Innocence in Death!

Most happy they! whom least his Arts deceive.
 One Eye on *Death*, and one full fix'd on *Heaven*,
 Becomes a Mortal, and Immortal Man,
 Long on his Wiles a piqu'd and jealous Spy,
 I've seen, or dreamt I saw, the Tyrant *dress*;
 Lay by his Horrors, and put on his Smiles.
 Say, Muse, for thou remember'st, call it back,
 And shew LORENZO the surprising Scene;
 If 'twas a Dream, his Genius can explain.

'Twas in a Circle of the *Gay* I stood.
Death would have enter'd; *Nature* pusht him back;
 Supported by a Doctor of Renown,
 His Point he gain'd. Then artfully dismiss
 The Sage; for *Death* design'd to be conceal'd.
 He gave an old vivacious Usurer
 His meagre Aspect, and his naked Bones;
 In Gratitude for plumping up his Prey,

A pamper'd Spendthrift; whose fantastic Air,
Well-fashion'd Figure, and cockaded Brow,
He took in Change, and underneath the Pride
Of costly Linen, tuck'd his filthy Shroud.
His crooked Bow he straiten'd to a Cane;
And hid his deadly Shafts in MYRA's Eye.

The dreadful Masquerader, thus equipt,
Out-fallies on Adventures. Ask you where?
Where is he not? For his peculiar Haunts,
Let *this* suffice; sure as Night follows Day,
Death treads in *Pleasure's* Footsteps round the World,
When *Pleasure* treads the Paths, which *Reason* shuns.
When, against *Reason*, *Riot* shuts the Door,
And *Gaiety* supplies the Place of *Sense*,
Then, foremost at the Banquet, and the Ball,
Death leads the Dance, or stamps the deadly Die:
Nor ever fails the midnight Bowl to crown.
Gayly carousing to his gay Compeers,
Inly he laughs, to see them laugh at him,
As absent far: And when the Revel burns,
When *Fear* is banisht, and triumphant Thought,
Calling for all the Joys beneath the Moon,
Against him turns the Key; and bids him sup
With their Progenitors—He drops the Mask;
Frowns out at full; they start, despair, expire.

Scarce with more sudden Terror and Surprise,
From his black Masque of Nitre, touch'd by Fire,

134 *The COMPLAINT: Night V,*

He bursts, expands, roars, blazes, and devours,
 And is not this triumphant Treachery,
 And more than simple Conquest, in the Fiend ?

And now, LORENZO, dost thou wrap thy Soul
 In soft Security, because unknown
 Which Moment is commission'd to destroy ?
 In *Death's* Uncertainty thy Danger lies.
 Is *Death* uncertain ? Therefore Thou be fixt ;
 Fixt as a Centinel, all Eye, all Ear,
 All Expectation of the coming Foe.
 Rouse, stand in Arms, nor lean against thy Spear ;
 Lest Slumber steal one Moment o'er thy Soul,
 And *Fate* surprize thee nodding. Watch, be strong ;
 Thus give each Day the Merit, and Renown,
 Of dying well ; tho' doom'd but once to die.
 Nor let Life's *Period* hidden (as from most)
 Hide too from Thee the precious *Use* of Life.

Early, not sudden, was NARCISSA's Fate.
 Soon, not surprizing, *Death* his Visit paid.
 Her Thought went forth to meet him on his Way,
 Nor *Gaiety* forgot it was to die.
 Tho' *Fortune* too (our third and final Theme),
 As an Accomplice, play'd her gaudy Plumes,
 And ev'ry glittering Gewgaw, on her Sight,
 To dazzle, and debauch it from its Mark.
Death's dreadful Advent is the Mark of Man ;
 And ev'ry Thought that misses it, is blind,

Fortune,

Fortune, with *Youth* and *Gaiety*, conspir'd
 To weave a *triple* Wreath of Happiness,
 (If Happiness on Earth) to crown her Brow.
 And could *Death* charge thro' such a shining Shield?

That shining Shield invites the Tyrant's Spear.
 As if to damp our elevated Aims,
 And strongly preach Humility to Man.
 O how portentous is Prosperity!
 How, Comet-like, it threatens, while it shines!
 Few Years but yield us Proof of *Death's* Ambition
 To cull his Victims from the fairest Fold,
 And sheath his Shafts in all the Pride of Life.
 When flooded with Abundance, purpled o'er
 With recent Honours, bloom'd with ev'ry Bliss,
 Set up in Ostentation, made the Gaze,
 The gaudy Centre, of the public Eye,
 When *Fortune* thus has toss'd her Child in Air,
 Snatcht from the Covert of an humble State,
 How often have I seen him drop at once,
 Our Morning's Envy! and our Ev'ning's Sigh!
 As if her Bounties were the Signal given,
 The flow'ry Wreath to mark the Sacrifice,
 And call *Death's* Arrows on the destin'd Prey.

Highb-Fortune seems in cruel League with *Fate*.
 Ask you for what? To give his War on Man
 The deeper Dread, and more illustrious Spoil;
 Thus to keep daring Mortals more in Awe.

And burns LORENZO still for the Sublime
 Of Life? to hang his airy Nest on high,
 On the slight Timber of the topmost Bough,
 Rockt at each Breeze, and menacing a Fall?
 Granting grim *Death* at equal Distance *there*;
 Yet *Peace* begins just where *Ambition* ends.
 What makes Man wretched? Happiness *deny'd*?
 LORENZO! no: 'Tis Happiness *disdain'd*.
She comes too meanly dress'd to win our Smile;
 And calls herself *Content*, a homely Name!
 Our Flame is *Transport*, and *Content* our Scorn.
Ambition turns, and shuts the Door against her,
 And weds a *Toil*, a *Tempest*, in her stead;
 A *Tempest* to warm *Transport* near of kin.
 Unknowing what our mortal State admits,
 Life's modest Joys we ruin, while we raise;
 And all our Ecstasies are Wounds to Peace.
 Peace, the full Portion of Mankind below.

And since thy Peace is dear, ambitious Youth!
 Of Fortune fond! as thoughtless of thy Fate!
 As late I drew *Death's* Picture, to stir up
 Thy wholesome Fears; now, drawn in Contrast, see
 Gay *Fortune's*, thy vain Hopes to reprimand.
 See, high in Air, the sportive Goddess hangs,
 Unlocks her Casket, spreads her glitt'ring Ware,
 And calls the giddy Winds to puff abroad
 Her random Bounties o'er the gaping Throng.
 All rush rapacious; Friends o'er trodden Friends;

Sons o'er their Fathers, Subjects o'er their Kings,
 Priests o'er their Gods, and Lovers o'er the Fair,
 (Still *more* ador'd) to snatch the golden Show'r.

Gold glitters most, where *Virtue* shines no more;
 As Stars from absent Suns have Leave to shine.
 O what a precious Pack of Votaries
 Unkennell'd from the Prisons, and the Stews,
 Pour in, all op'ning in their Idol's Praise!
 All, ardent, eye each Wafture of her Hand,
 And, wide-expanding their voracious Jaws,
 Morfel on Morfel swallow down unchew'd,
 Untasted, through mad Appetite for more;
 Gorg'd to the Throat, yet lean and rav'nous still.
 Sagacious All, to trace the smallest Game,
 And bold to seize the Greatest. If (blest Chance!)
 Court-Zephyrs sweetly breathe, they launch, they fly,
 O'er Just, o'er Sacred, all forbidden Ground,
 Drunk with the burning Scent of Place or Pow'r,
 Staunch to the Foot of Lucre, till they die.

Or, if for Men you take them, as I mark
 Their Manners, Thou their various Fates survey.
 With Aim mis-measur'd, and impetuous Speed,
Some darting, strike their ardent Wish far off,
 Through Fury to possess it: *Some* succeed,
 But stumble, and let fall the taken Prize.
 From *some*, by sudden Blasts, 'tis whirl'd away,
 And lodg'd in Bosoms that ne'er dream'd of Gain.

To

138 *The COMPLAINT: Night V.*

To *some* it sticks so close, that, when torn off,
 Torn is the Man, and mortal is the Wound.
Some, o'er-enamour'd of their Bags, run mad,
 Groan under Gold, yet weep for want of Bread.
 Together *some* (unhappy Rivals !) feize,
 And rend Abundance into Poverty ;
 Loud croaks the Raven of the Law, and smiles :
 Smiles too the Goddess ; but smiles most at those,
 (Just Victims of exorbitant Desire)
 Who perish at their own Request, and, whelm'd
 Beneath her Load of lavish Grants, expire.
Fortune is famous for her Numbers slain.
 The Number small, which Happiness can bear.
 Tho' *various* for a while their Fates ; at last
 One Curse involves them All : At Death's Approach,
 All read their Riches backward into Loss,
 And mourn, in just Proportion to their Store.

 And *Death's* Approach (if orthodox my Song)
 Is hasten'd by the Lure of *Fortune's* Smiles.
 And art thou still a Glutton of bright Gold ?
 And art thou still rapacious of thy Ruin ?
Death loves a shining Mark, a signal Blow ;
 A Blow, which, while it executes, alarms ;
 And startles Thousands, with a single Fall.
 As when some stately Growth of Oak, or Pine,
 Which nods aloft, and proudly spreads her Shade,
 The Sun's Defiance ; and the Flock's Defence ;
 By the strong Strokes of lab'ring Hinds subdu'd,

Loud groans her last, and, rushing from her Height
 In cumb'rous Ruin, thunders to the Ground:
 The conscious Forest trembles at the Shock,
 And Hill, and Stream, and distant Dale, resound.

These high-aim'd Darts of *Death*, and these alone,
 Should I collect, my Quiver would be full.
 A Quiver, which, suspended in mid Air,
 Or near Heav'n's Archer, in the Zodiac, hung,
 (So could it be) should draw the public Eye,
 The Gaze and Contemplation of Mankind!
 A Constellation awful, yet benign,
 To guide the *Gay* thro' Life's tempestuous Wave;
 Nor suffer them to strike the common Rock,
 " From greater Danger to grow more secure,
 " And, wrapt in Happiness, forget their Fate."

LYSANDER, happy past the common Lot,
 Was warn'd a Danger, but too *gay* to fear.
 He woo'd the fair ASPASIA: She was kind:
 In Youth, Form, Fortune, Fame, they both were blest,
 All who knew, envy'd; yet in Envy lov'd:
 Can Fancy form more finish'd Happiness?
 Fixt was the Nuptial Hour. Her stately Dome
 Rose on the founding Beach. The glitt'ring Spires
 Float in the Wave, and break against the Shore:
 So break those glitt'ring Shadows, Human Joys.
 The faithless Morning smil'd: He takes his Leave,
 To re-embrace in Ecstasies, at Eve.

The rising Storm forbids. The News arrives :
 Untold, she saw it in her Servant's Eye.
 She felt it keen (her Heart was apt to feel) ;
 And, drown'd, without the furious Ocean's Aid,
 In suffocating Sorrows, shares his Tomb.
 Now, round the sumptuous, Bridal Monument,
 The guilty Billows innocently roar ;
 And the rough Sailor passing drops a Tear.
 A Tear?—Can Tears suffice?—But not for me.
 How vain our Efforts! And our Arts, how vain!
 The distant Train of Thought I took, to shun,
 Has thrown me on my Fate—*These* died together ;
 Happy in Ruin! undivorc'd by Death!
 Or ne'er to meet, or ne'er to part, is Peace—
 NARCISSA ! Pity bleeds at Thought of Thee.
 Yet Thou wast only *near* me ; not *myself*.
 Survive myself? *That* cures all other Woe.
 NARCISSA lives ; PHILANDER is forgot.
 O the soft Commerce ! O the tender Tyes,
 Close-twisted with the Fibres of the Heart !
 Which, broken, break them ; and drain off the Soul
 Of Human Joy ; and make it Pain to live—
 And is it then to live? When such Friends part,
 'Tis the Survivor dies — My Heart ! no more.

NIGHT

NIGHT THE SIXTH.
THE
INFIDEL Reclaim'd.

IN TWO PARTS.

CONTAINING

The NATURE, PROOF, *and* IMPORTANCE
of IMMORTALITY.

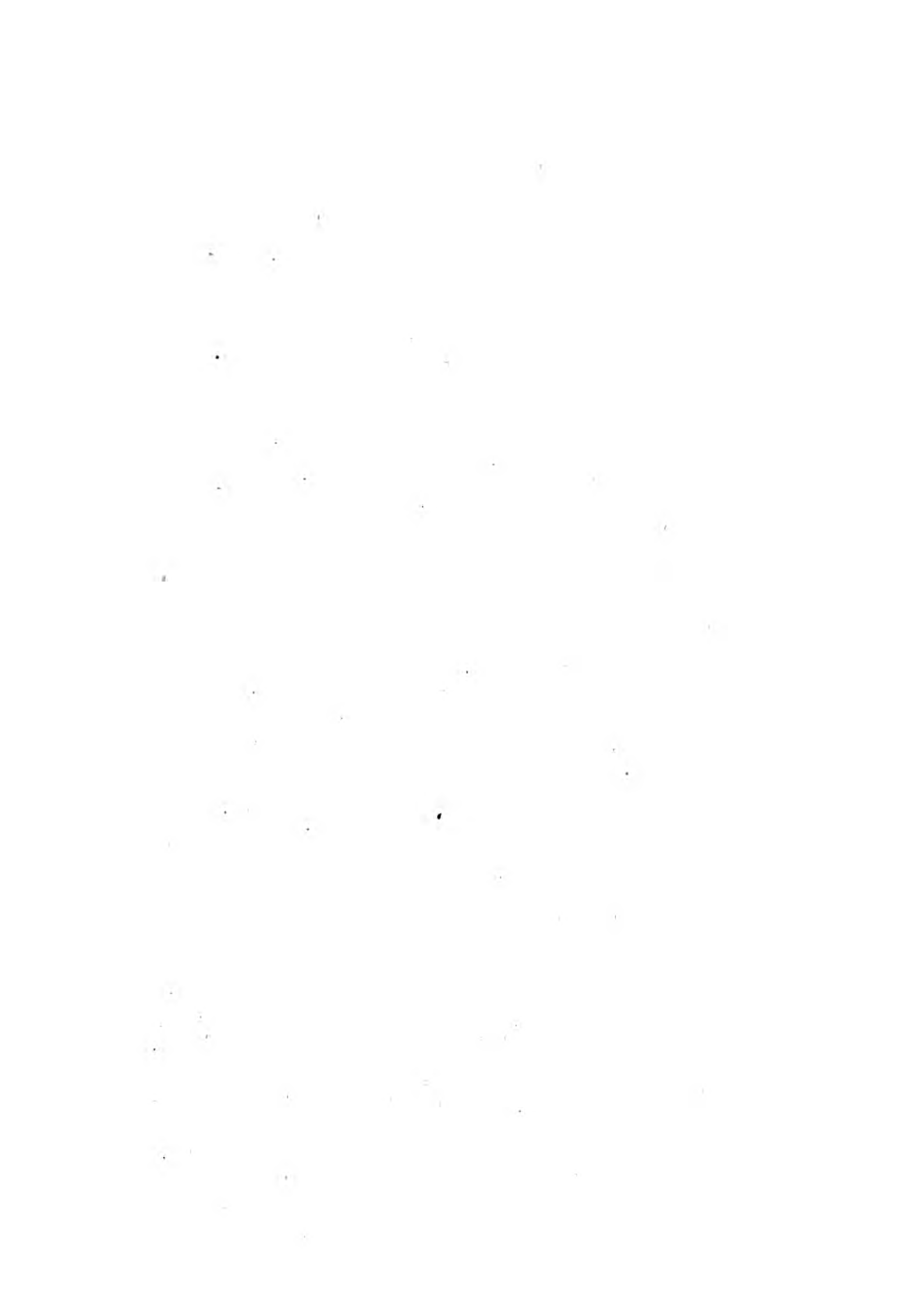
PART THE FIRST.

Where, among other Things, GLORY and RICHES
are particularly consider'd.

Humbly Inscib'd to the Right Honourable

HENRY PELHAM,

First LORD COMMISSIONER of the TREASURY, and
CHANCELLOR of the EXCHEQUER.



P R E F A C E.

*F*EW Ages have been deeper in Dispute about Religion, than this. The Dispute about Religion, and the Practice of it, seldom go together. The shorter, therefore, the Dispute, the better. I think it may be reduced to this single Question, Is Man Immortal, or is he not? If he is not, all our Disputes are mere Amusements or Trials of Skill. In this Case, Truth, Reason, Religion, which give our Discourses such Pomp and Solemnity, are (as will be shewn) mere empty Sounds without any Meaning in them. But if Man is Immortal, it will bebove him to be very serious about eternal Consequences, or, in other Words, to be truly religious. And this great fundamental Truth, un-establiſh'd, or unawaken'd in the Minds of Men, is, I conceive, the real Source and Support of all our Infidelity; how remote soever the particular Objections advanced may seem to be from it.

Sensible Appearances affect most Men much more than abstract Reasonings; and we daily see Bodies drop around us, but the Soul is invisible. The Power which Inclination has over the Judgment, is greater than can be well conceived by those that have not had an Experience of it; and of what Numbers is it the sad Interest, that Souls should not survive! The Heathen World confess, that they rather hoped, than firmly believed Immortality; and how many Heathens have we still amongst us! The sacred Page assures us, that Life and Immortality is brought to Light by the Gospel: But by how many is the Gospel rejected, or overlook'd! From these

these Considerations, and from my being, accidentally, privy to the Sentiments of some particular Persons, I have been long persuaded, that most, if not all, our Infidels, (whatever Name they take, and whatever Scheme for Argument's sake, and to keep themselves in Countenance, they patronize) are supported in their deplorable Error, by some Doubt of their Immortality, at the Bottom. And I am satisfied, that Men once thoroughly convinced of their Immortality, are not far from being Christians. For it is hard to conceive that a Man fully conscious, eternal Pain or Happiness will certainly be his Lot, should not earnestly, and impartially, inquire after the surest Means of escaping One, and securing the Other. And of such an earnest and impartial Inquiry, I well know the Consequence.

Here, therefore, in Proof of this most fundamental Truth, some plain Arguments are offer'd; Arguments derived from Principles which Infidels admit in common with Believers; Arguments, which appear to me altogether irresistible; and such as I am satisfied, will have great Weight with all, who give themselves the small Trouble of looking seriously into their own Bosoms, and of observing, with any tolerable Degree of Attention, what daily passes, round about them, in the World. If some Arguments shall, Here, occur, which Others have declined, they are submitted, with all Deference, to better Judgments in this, of all Points, the most important. For, as to the Being of a God, that is no longer disputed; but it is undisputed, for this Reason only, viz. Because where the least Pretence to Reason is admitted, it must for ever be indisputable. And of consequence no Man can be betrayed into a Dispute of that Nature by Vanity; which has a principal Share in animating our modern Combatants against other Articles of our Belief.

THE
COMPLAINT.
NIGHT THE SIXTH.

THE
INFIDEL Reclaim'd.

SHE * (for I know not yet her Name in Heaven)
Not early like NARCISSA, left the Scene;
Nor sudden, like PHILANDER. What Avail?
This seeming Mitigation but inflames;
This fanfy'd Med'cine heightens the Disease.
The longer known, the closer still she grew;
And gradual Parting is a gradual Death.
'Tis the grim Tyrant's Engine, which extorts
By tardy Pressure's still-increasing Weight,
From hardest Hearts, Confession of Distress.

* Referring to Night the Fifth.

O the long, dark Approach thro' Years of Pain,
 Death's Gall'ry ! (might I dare to call it so)
 With dismal *Doubt*, and fable *Terror*, hung ;
 Sick *Hope's* pale Lamp, its only glimm'ring Ray :
 There, Fate my melancholy Walk ordain'd,
 Forbid *Self-love* itself to flatter, There.
 How oft I gaz'd, prophetically sad !
 How oft I saw her dead, while yet in Smiles !
 In Smiles she sunk *her* Grief, to lessen *mine*.
 She spoke me Comfort, and increas'd my Pain.
 Like pow'rful Armies trenching at a Town,
 By slow, and silent, but resistless Sap,
 In his pale Progress gently gaining ground,
Death urg'd his deadly Siege ; in spite of Art,
 Of all the balmy Blessings Nature lends
 To succour frail Humanity. Ye Stars !
 (Not now *first* made familiar to my Sight)
 And thou, O Moon ! bear witness ; many a Night
He tore the Pillow from beneath my Head,
 Ty'd down my fore Attention to the Shock,
 By ceaseless Depredations on a Life
 Dearer than that he left me. Dreadful Post
 Of Observations ! darker ev'ry Hour !
 Less dread the Day that drove me to the Brink,
 And pointed at Eternity below ;
 When my Soul shudder'd at Futurity ;
 When, on a Moment's Point, th' important Dye
 Of Life and Death spun doubtful, ere it fell,
 And turn'd up Life ; my Title to more Woe.

But why more Woe? More Comfort let it be.
Nothing is dead, but *that* which wish'd to die;
Nothing is dead, but Wretchedness and Pain;
Nothing is dead, but what incumber'd, gall'd,
Block'd up the Pass, and barr'd from *real Life*.
Where dwells *that* Wish most ardent of the Wife?
Too dark the Sun to see it; highest Stars
Too low to reach it; *Death*, great *Death* alone,
O'er Stars and Sun, triumphant, lands us There.

Nor dreadful our *Transition*; tho' the Mind,
An Artist at creating Self-alarms,
Rich in Expedients for Inquietude,
Is prone to paint it dreadful. Who can take
Death's Portrait true? The Tyrant never *sat*.
Our Sketch, all random Strokes, Conjecture all;
Close shuts the Grave, nor tells one single Tale.
Death, and his Image rising in the Brain,
Bear faint Resemblance; never are alike;
Fear shakes the Pencil, *Fancy* loves Excess,
Dark *Ignorance* is lavish of her Shades;
And *These* the formidable Picture draw.

But grant the Worst; 'tis past; new Prospects rise;
And drop a Veil eternal o'er her Tomb.
Far other Views our Contemplation claim,
Views that o'erpay the Rigours of our Life;
Views that suspend our Agonies in Death.

148 *The COMPLAINT:* Night VI.

Wrapt in the Thought of *Immortality*,
 Wrapt in the single, the triumphant Thought!
 Long Life might lapse, Age unperceiv'd come on;
 And find the Soul unfated with her Theme.
 Its *Nature, Proof, Importance*, fire my Song.
 O that my Song could emulate my Soul!
 Like her, Immortal. No!—the Soul disdains
 A Mark so mean; far nobler Hope inflames;
 If endless Ages can outweigh an Hour,
 Let not the *Laurel*, but the *Palm*, inspire.

Thy *Nature, Immortality!* who knows?
 And yet who knows it not? It is but Life
 In stronger Thread of brighter Colour spun,
 And spun for ever; dipt by cruel Fate
 In *Stygian Dye*, how *black*, how *brittle here!*
 How short our Correspondence with the Sun!
 And while it lasts, Inglorious! Our best Deeds,
 How wanting in their Weight! Our highest Joys
 Small Cordials to support us in our Pain,
 And give us Strength to suffer. But how *Great*
 To mingle Int'rests, Converſe, Amities,
 With all the Sons of *Reason*, ſcatter'd wide
 Through habitable Space, where-ever born,
 Howe'er endow'd! To live free Citizens
 Of univerſal Nature! To lay hold
 By more than feeble *Faith* on the *Supreme!*
 To call Heav'n's rich unfathomable Mines
 (Mines, which ſupport Archangels in their State)

Our

Our own ! To rise in Science, as in Bliss,
Initiate in the Secrets of the Skies !
To read Creation ; read its mighty Plan
In the bare Bosom of the Deity !
The Plan, and Execution, to collate !
To see, before each Glance of piercing Thought,
All Cloud, all Shadow, blown remote ; and leave
No Mystery—but that of Love Divine,
Which lifts us on the Seraph's flaming Wing,
From Earth's *Aceldama*, this Field of Blood,
Of inward Anguish, and of outward Ill,
From Darkness, and from Dust, to *such* a Scene !
Love's Element ! true Joy's illustrious Home !
From Earth's sad Contrast (now deplor'd) more fair !
What exquisite Vicissitude of Fate !
Blest Absolution of our blackest Hour !

LORENZO, these are Thoughts that make Man Man ;
The Wise illumine, aggrandize the Great.
How Great (while yet we tread the kindred Clod,
And ev'ry Moment fear to sink beneath
The Clod *we* tread ; soon trodden by our Sons)
How Great, in the wild Whirl of *Time's* Pursuits
To stop, and pause, involv'd in high Prefage,
Through the long Visto of a thousand Years,
To stand contemplating our distant Selves,
As in a magnifying Mirror seen,
Enlarg'd, Ennobled, Elevate, Divine !
To prophesy our own Futurities !

To gaze in Thought on what all Thought transcends !
 To talk, with Fellow-Candidates, of Joys
 As far beyond Conception, as Desert,
 Ourselves th' astonish'd Talkers, and the Tale !

LORENZO, swells thy Bosom at the Thought !
 The Swell becomes thee : 'Tis an honest Pride.
 Revere thyself ;—and yet thyself despise.
 His *Nature* no Man can o'er-rate ; and none
 Can under-rate his *Merit*. Take good heed,
 Nor there be modest, where thou shouldst be proud ;
 That almost universal Error shun.
 How *just* our Pride, when we behold *those* Heights !
 Not those *Ambition* paints in Air, but those
Reason points out, and ardent *Virtue* gains ;
 And Angels emulate ; our Pride how just !
 When mount we ? when these Shackles cast ? when quit
 This Cell of the Creation ? this small Nest,
 Stuck in a Corner of the Universe,
 Wrapt up in fleecy Cloud, and fine-spun Air ?
 Fine-spun to Sense ; but gross and feculent
 To Souls celestial ; Souls ordain'd to breathe
 Ambrosial Gales, and drink a purer Sky ;
 Greatly triumphant on *Time's* farther Shore,
 Where Virtue reigns, enrich'd with full Arrears ;
 While Pomp imperial begs an Alms of Peace.

In Empire high, or in proud Science deep,
 Ye born of Earth ! on what can you confer,

With

With half the Dignity, with half the Gain,
The Gust, the Glow of rational Delight,
As on *this* Theme, which Angels praise, and share?
Man's Fates and Favours are a Theme in Heaven.

What wretched Repetition cloy's us *here*!
What periodic Potions for the Sick!
Distemper'd Bodies, and distemper'd Minds!
In an *Eternity*, what Scenes shall strike!
Adventures thicken! Novelties surprize!
What Webs of Wonder shall unravel, *there*!
What full Day pour on all the Paths of Heaven,
And light th' Almighty's Footsteps in the Deep!
How shall the blessed Day of our Discharge
Unwind, at once, the Labyrinths of Fate,
And straiten its inextricable Maze!

If inextinguishable Thirst in Man
To know; how rich, how full our Banquet *Here*!
Here, not the *Moral* World alone unfolds;
The World *Material*, lately seen in Shades,
And, in those Shades, by Fragments only seen,
And seen those Fragments by the *lab'ring* Eye,
Unbroken, now, illustrious, and intire,
Its ample Sphere, its universal Frame,
In full Dimensions, swells to the Survey;
And enters, at one Glance, the ravisht Sight.
From some superior Point (where, who can tell?
Suffice it, 'tis a Point where Gods reside)

How shall the stranger Man's illumin'd Eye,
 In the vast Ocean of unbounded Space,
 Behold an Infinite of floating Worlds
 Divide the Crystal Waves of Ether pure,
 In endless Voyage, without Port? The *least*
 Of these disseminated Orbs, how great?
 Great as they are, what Numbers These surpass,
 Huge, as *Leviathan*, to that small Race,
 Those twinkling Multitudes of little Life,
 He swallows unperceiv'd! *Stupendous* These!
 Yet what are these stupendous to the *Whole*?
 As Particles, as Atoms, ill-perceiv'd;
 As circulating Globules in our Veins;
 So vast the Plan: Fecundity Divine!
 Exub'rant Source! perhaps, I wrong thee still.

If Admiration is a Source of Joy,
 What Transport hence? Yet this the least in Heaven,
 What *This* to that illustrious Robe *He* wears
 Who tost this Mass of Wonders from his Hand,
 A Specimen, an Earnest, of his Power?
 'Tis, to that Glory, whence all Glory flows,
 As the Mead's meanest Flow'ret to the Sun,
 Which gave it Birth. But what, this Sun of Heav'n?
 This Bliss supreme of the supremely Blest?
 Death, only Death, the Question can resolve.
 By Death, cheap-bought th' Ideas of our Joy;
 The *bare* Ideas! Solid Happiness
 So distant from its Shadow chas'd below,

And

And chase we still the Phantom thro' the Fire,
O'er Bog, and Break, and Precipice, till Death?
And toil we still for sublunary Pay?
Defy the Dangers of the Field, and Flood,
Or, Spider-like, spin out our precious All,
Our more than Vitals spin (if no Regard
To great Futurity) in curious Webs
Of subtle Thought, and exquisite Design;
(Fine Net-work of the Brain!) to catch a Fly?
The momentary Buz of vain Renown!
A Name, a mortal Immortality!

Or (meaner still!) instead of grasping Air,
For sordid Lucre plunge we in the Mire?
Drudge, sweat, tho' ev'ry Shame, for ev'ry Gain,
For vile contaminating Trash, throw up
Our Hope in Heav'n, our Dignity with Man?
And deify the Dirt, matur'd to Gold?
Ambition, Avarice; the two *Demons*, these
Which goad through ev'ry Slough our Human Herd,
Hard-travel'd from the Cradle to the Grave.
How low the Wretches stoop! How steep they climb!
These *Demons* burn Mankind; but most possess
LORENZO's Bosom, and turn out the Skies.

Is it in *Time* to hide *Eternity*?
And why not in an Atom on the Shore,
To cover Ocean? or a Mote, the Sun?

Glory,

Glory, and Wealth! have They this blinding Power?
 What if to *Them* I prove LORENZO blind?
 Would it surprisè Thee? Be thou then surpris'd;
 Thou *neither* know'st: Their Nature learn from me.

Mark well, as foreign as *These Subjects* seem,
 What close Connexion ties them to my Theme.
 First, what is *True Ambition*? The Pursuit
 Of Glory, nothing less than Man can share.
 Were they as vain, as gaudy-minded Man,
 As flatulent with Fumes of Self-applause,
 Their Arts and Conquests *Animals* might boast,
 And claim their *Laurel* Crowns as well as We;
 But not *Celestial*. Here we stand alone;
 As in our Form, distinct, pre-eminent;
 If prone in Thought, our Stature is our Shame,
 And Man should blush, his Forehead meets the Skies.
 The *Visible* and *Present* are for Brutes,
 A slender Portion! and a narrow Bound!
 These *Reason*, with an Energy divine,
 O'erleaps; and claims the *Future* and *Unseen*;
 The vast *Unseen*! the *Future* fathomless!
 When the great Soul buoys up to this high Point,
 Leaving gross *Nature's* Sediments below,
 Then, and then only, *Adam's* Offspring quits
 The Sage and Hero of the Fields and Woods,
 Asserts his Rank, and rises into Man.
This is Ambition: This is *Human* Fire.

Can *Parts* or *Place* (two bold Pretenders!) make
LORENZO great, and pluck him from the Throng?

Genius and *Art*, Ambition's boasted Wings,
Our Boast but ill deserve. A feeble Aid!
Dedalian Engin'ry! If These alone
Assist our Flight, *Fame's* Flight is *Glory's* Fall.
Heart-merit wanting, mount we ne'er so high,
Our Height is but the Gibbet of our Name.
A celebrated Wretch when I behold,
When I behold a Genius bright, and base,
Of tow'ring Talents, and terrestrial Aims;
Methinks I see, as thrown from her high Sphere,
The glorious Fragment of a Soul immortal,
With Rubbish mixt, and glitt'ring in the Dust.
Struck at the splendid, melancholy Sight,
At once *Compassion* soft, and *Envy*, rise ——
But wherefore Envy? Talents Angel-bright,
If wanting Worth, are shining Instruments
In false Ambition's Hand, to finish Faults
Illustrious, and give Infamy Renown.

Great *Ill* is an Atchievement of great *Powers*.
Plain Sense but rarely leads us far astray.
Reason the Means, *Affections* chuse our End;
Means have no Merit, if our End amiss.
If wrong our Hearts, our Heads are right in vain;
What is a PELHAM's Head, to PELHAM's Heart?
Hearts are Proprietors of all Applause.

Right Ends, *and* Means, make Wisdom: Worldly wise
Is but half-witted, at its highest Praise.

Let *Genius* then despair to make thee great;
Nor flatter *Station*: What is *Station* high?
'Tis a proud Mendicant; it boasts, and begs;
It begs an Alms of Homage from the Throng,
And oft the Throng denies its Charity.
Monarchs, and Ministers, are awful Names;
Whoever wear them, challenge our Devoir.
Religion, public Order, Both exact
External Homage, and a supple Knee,
To Beings pompously set up, to serve
The meanest Slave; *all more* is Merit's Due,
Her sacred and inviolable Right;
Nor ever paid the *Monarch*, but the *Man*.
Our Hearts ne'er bow but to superior *Worth*;
Nor ever fail of their Allegiance there.
Fools, indeed, drop the *Man* in their Account,
And vote the *Mantle* into Majesty.
Let the small Savage boast his Silver Fur;
His royal Robe unborrow'd, and unbought,
His *own*, descending fairly from his Sires.
Shall Man be proud to wear his Livery,
And Souls in *Ermin* scorn a Soul without?
Can *Place* or lessen us, or aggrandize?
Pygmies are Pygmies still, tho' perch'd on *Alps*;
And Pyramids are Pyramids in Vales.
Each Man makes his own Stature, builds himself:

Virtue

Virtue alone out-builds the *Pyramids* ;
Her Monuments shall last, when *Egypt's* fall.

Of these sure Truths dost Thou demand the Cause ?
The Cause is lodg'd in *Immortality*.
Hear, and assent. Thy Bosom burns for Power ;
What Station charms thee ? I'll install thee there ;
'Tis thine. And art thou greater than before ?
Then thou before wast something less than Man.
Has thy new Post betray'd thee into Pride ?
That treach'rous Pride betrays thy Dignity ;
That Pride defames Humanity, and calls
The Being mean, which *Staffs* or *Strings* can raise.
That Pride, like hooded Hawks, in Darknes foars,
From Blindness bold, and tow'ring to the Skies.
'Tis born of *Ignorance*, which knows not Man
An Angel's Second ; nor his Second long.
A NERO quitting his Imperial Throne,
And cousting Glory from the tinkling String,
But faintly shadows an immortal Soul,
With Empire's Self, to Pride, or Rapture, fir'd.
If nobler Motives minister no Cure,
Ev'n Vanity forbids thee to be vain.

High Worth is elevated Place : 'Tis more ;
It makes the Post stand Candidate for Thee ;
Makes more than Monarchs, makes an honest Man ;
Tho' no *Exchequer* it commands, 'tis Wealth ;
And tho' it wears no *Ribbon*, 'tis Renown ;

Renown,

Renown, that would not quit thee, tho' disgrac'd,
Nor leave thee pendent on a Master's Smile.

Other Ambition Nature interdicts ;
Nature proclaims it most absurd in Man,
By pointing at his Origin, and End ;
Milk, and a Swathe, *at first*, his whole Demand ;
His whole Domain, *at last*, a Turf, or Stone ;
To whom, *between*, a World may seem too small.

Souls *truly* great dart forward on the Wing
Of *just* Ambition, to the grand Result,
The Curtain's Fall ; *there*, see the buskin'd Chief
Unshod behind this momentary Scene ;
Reduc'd to his own Stature, low or high,
As Vice, or Virtue, sinks him, or sublimes ;
And laugh at this fantastic Mummery,
This antic Prelude of grotesque Events,
Where Dwarfs are often stilted, and betray
A Littleness of Soul by Worlds o'er-run,
And Nations laid in Blood. Dread Sacrifice
To Christian Pride ! which had with Horror shockt
The darkest Pagans, offer'd to their Gods.

O Thou *most Christian* Enemy to Peace !
Again in Arms ? Again provoking Fate ?
That Prince, and That alone, is truly Great,
Who draws the Sword reluctant, gladly sheaths ;
On Empire builds what Empire far outweighs,
And makes his Throne a Scaffold to the Skies.

Why

Why *this* so rare? Because forgot of all
The Day of Death; that venerable Day,
Which sits as Judge; that Day, which shall pronounce
On all our Days, absolve them, or condemn.
LORENZO, never shut thy Thought against it;
Be *Levees* ne'er so full, afford it Room,
And give it Audience in the *Cabinet*.
That Friend consulted, Flatteries apart,
Will tell thee fair, if Thou art Great, or Mean.

To doat on aught may leave us, or be left,
Is That *Ambition*? Then let Flames *descend*,
Point to the Centre their inverted Spires,
And learn Humiliation from a Soul,
Which boasts her Lineage from celestial Fire.
Yet *These* are they, the World pronounces wise:
The World, which cancels *Nature's* Right and Wrong,
And casts *new* Wisdom: Ev'n the grave Man lends
His solemn Face, to countenance the Coin.
Wisdom for Parts is Madness for the Whole.
This stamps the Paradox, and gives us leave
To call the Wisest weak, the Richest poor,
The most Ambitious, Unambitious, Mean;
In Triumph, mean; and abject on a Throne.
Nothing can make it less than mad in Man,
To put forth all his Ardor, all his Art,
And give his Soul her full unbounded Flight,
But reaching *Him*, who gave her Wings to fly.

When

When blind Ambition quite mistakes her Road,
 And downwards pores, for that which shines above,
 Substantial Happiness, and true Renown ;
 Then, like an Idiot gazing on the Brook,
 We leap at Stars, and fasten in the Mud ;
 At Glory grasp, and sink in Infamy.

Ambition! pow'rful Source of Good and Ill !
 Thy Strength in Man, like Length of Wing in Birds,
 When disengag'd from Earth, with greater Ease,
 And swifter Flight, transports us to the Skies ;
 By Toys entangled, or in Guilt bemir'd,
 It turns a Curse ; it is our Chain, and Scourge,
 In this dark Dungeon, where confin'd we lie,
 Close-grated by the solid Bars of *Sense* ;
 All Prospect of Eternity shut out ;
 And, but for Execution, ne'er set free.

With Error in *Ambition* justly charg'd,
 Find we LORENZO wiser in his *Wealth* ?
 What if thy Rental I reform ? and draw
 An Inventory new to set thee right ?
 Where, thy *true* Treasure ? Gold says, " Not in me,"
 And, " Not in me," the Di'mond. Gold is poor ;
India's insolvent : Seek it in Thyself,
 Seek in thy naked Self, and find it There ;
 In *Being* so descended, form'd, endow'd ;
 Sky-born, sky-guided, sky-returning Race !
 Erect, Immortal, Rational, Divine !

In *Senses*, which inherit Earth, and Heavens;
Enjoy the various Riches *Nature* yields;
Far nobler; *give* the Riches they enjoy;
Give Taste to Fruits; and Harmony to Groves;
Their radiant Beams to Gold, and Gold's bright Sire;
Take in, at once, the Landſchape of the World,
At a ſmall Inlet, which a Grain might cloſe,
And half create the wond'rous World they ſee.
Our *Senses*, and our *Reason*, are divine.
But for the magic Organ's pow'rful Charm,
Earth were a rude, uncolour'd Chaos ſtill.
Objects are but th' Occaſion; ours th' *Exploit*;
Ours is the Cloth, the Pencil, and the Paint,
Which Nature's admirable Pictures draws;
And beautifies Creation's ample Dome.
Like *Milton's Eve*, when gazing on the Lake,
Man makes the matchleſs Image, Man admires.
Say then, Shall Man, his Thoughts all ſent abroad,
Superior Wonders in Himſelf forgot,
His Admiration waſte on *Objects* round,
When Heav'n makes him the Soul of all he ſees?
Abſurd! not rare! ſo Great, ſo Mean, is Man.

What Wealth in *Senses* ſuch as theſe? What Wealth
In *Fancy*, fir'd to form a fairer Scene
Than *Sense* ſurveyſ! In *Mem'ry's* firm Record,
Which, ſhould it periſh, could this World recall
From the dark Shadows of o'erwhelming Years!

In Colours fresh, originally bright
 Preserve its Portrait, and report its Fate!
 What Wealth in *Intellect*, that sov'reign Pow'r!
 Which *Sense*, and *Fancy* summons to the Bar;
 Interrogates, approves, or reprehends;
 And from the Mass those *Underlings* import,
 From their Materials sifted, and refin'd,
 And in *Truth's* Balance accurately weigh'd,
 Forms *Art*, and *Science*, *Government*, and *Law*;
 The solid Basis, and the beauteous Frame,
 The Vitals, and the Grace of *Civil* Life!
 And *Manners* (sad Exception!) set aside,
 Strikes out, with Master-hand, a Copy fair
 Of *His* Idea, whose indulgent Thought
 Long, long, ere Chaos teem'd, plann'd *human* Blifs.

What *Wealth* in Souls that soar, dive, range around,
 Disdaining Limit, or from Place, or Time;
 And hear at once, in Thought extensive, hear
 Th' Almighty *Fiat*, and the *Trumpet's* Sound!
 Bold, on Creation's Outside walk, and view
 What was, and is, and *more* than e'er shall be;
 Commanding, with Omnipotence of Thought,
 Creations new in *Fancy's* Field to rise!
 Souls, that can grasp whate'er th' Almighty made,
 And wander wild, through Things impossible!
 What *Wealth*, in *Faculties* of endless Growth,
 In quenchless *Passions* violent to crave,

In *Liberty* to chuse, in *Pow'r* to reach,
And in *Duration* (how thy Riches rise!)
Duration to perpetuate——boundless Blifs!

Ask you, what *Pow'r* resides in feeble Man
That Blifs to gain? Is *Virtue's*, then, unknown?
Virtue, our present Peace, our future Prize.
Man's unprecarious, natural Estate,
Improveable at Will, in Virtue, lies;
Its Tenure sure; its Income is divine.

High-built Abundance, Heap on Heap! for what?
To breed new Wants, and beggar us the more;
Then, make a richer Scramble for the Throng?
Soon as this feeble Pulse, which leaps so long
Almost by Miracle, is tir'd with Play,
Like Rubbish from disploding Engines thrown,
Our Magazines of hoarded Trifles fly;
Fly diverse; fly to Foreigners, to Foes;
New Masters court, and call the former Fool
(How justly!) for Dependence on their Stay.
Wide scatter, first, our Play-things, then, our Dust.

Dost court Abundance for the sake of Peace?
Learn, and lament, thy self-defeated Scheme:
Riches enable to be richer still;
And, *Richer still*, what Mortal can resist?
Thus Wealth (a cruel Task-master!) enjoins
New Toils, succeeding Toils, an endless Train!

164 *The* C O M P L A I N T : Night VI.

And murders Peace, which taught it first to shine.
The Poor are *half* as wretched as the Rich ;
Whose proud and painful Privilege it is,
At once, to bear a double Load of Woe ;
To feel the Stings of *Envy*, and of *Want*,
Outrageous Want ! both *Indies* cannot cure.

 A Competence is vital to Content.
Much Wealth is Corpulence, if not Disease ;
Sick, or incumber'd, is our Happiness.
A Competence is all we can *enjoy*.
O be content, where Heav'n can give no more !
More, like a Flash of Water from a Lock,
Quickens our Spirit's Movement for an Hour ;
But soon its Force is spent, nor rise our Joys
Above our native Temper's common Stream.
Hence Disappointment lurks in ev'ry Prize,
As Bees in Flow'rs ; and stings us with Success.

 The rich Man, who denies it, proudly feigns ;
Nor knows the Wife are privy to the Lye.
Much Learning shews how little Mortals *know* ;
Much Wealth, how little Worldlings can *enjoy* :
At best, it babies us with endless Toys,
And keeps us Children till we drop to Dust.
As Monkeys at a Mirror stand amaz'd,
They fail to find what they so plainly see ;
Thus Men, in shining Riches, see the Face
Of Happiness, nor know it is a Shade ;

But

But gaze, and touch, and peep, and peep again,
And wish, and wonder it is absent still.

How Few can rescue Opulence from Want!
Who lives to *Nature*, rarely can be poor;
Who lives to *Fancy*, never can be rich.
Poor is the Man in Debt; the Man of Gold,
In Debt to *Fortune*, trembles at her Pow'r.
The Man of *Reason* smiles at Her and Death.
O what a Patrimony this! A *Being*
Of such inherent Strength and Majesty,
Not Worlds possess'd can raise it; Worlds destroy'd
Can't injure; which holds on its glorious Course,
When thine, O *Nature*! ends; too blest to mourn
Creation's Obsequies. What Treasure, *this*!
The *Monarch* is a Beggar to the Man.

Immortal! Ages past, yet nothing gone!
Morn without Eve! A Race without a Goal!
Unshorten'd by Progression infinite!
Futurity for ever future! Life
Beginning still, where Computation ends!
'Tis the Description of a Deity!
'Tis the Description of the meanest Slave:
The meanest Slave dares then LORENZO scorn?
The meanest Slave thy *sov'reign* Glory shares.
Proud Youth! fastidious of the *lower* World!
Man's lawful Pride includes Humility;
Stoops to the Lowest; is too great to find

Inferiors; all immortal! Brothers all!
Proprietors *eternal* of thy Love.

Immortal! What can strike the *Sense* so strong,
As this the *Soul*? It thunders to the Thought;
Reason amazes; *Gratitude* o'erwhelms;
No more we slumber on the Brink of Fate;
Rous'd at the Sound, th' exulting Soul ascends,
And breathes her native Air; an Air that feeds
Ambitions high, and fans ethereal Fires;
Quick-kindles all that is divine within us;
Nor leaves one loit'ring Thought beneath the Stars.

Has not LORENZO's Bosom caught the Flame?
Immortal! Was but *one* Immortal, how
Would others envy! How would Thrones adore!
Because 'tis common, is the Blessing lost?
How *this* ties up the bounteous Hand of Heaven!
O vain, vain, vain! all else: *Eternity*,
A glorious, and a *needful* Refuge *that*,
From vile Imprisonment in abject Views.
'Tis *Immortality*, 'tis That alone,
Amid Life's Pains, Abasements, Emptiness,
The Soul can *comfort*, *elevate*, and *fill*.
That only, and That amply, this performs;
Lifts us above Life's Pains, her Joys above;
Their Terror *those*, and *these* their Lustre lose;
Eternity depending covers all;
Eternity depending all atchieves;

Sets Earth at Distance ; casts her into Shades ;
Blends her Distinctions ; abrogates her Powers ;
The Low, the Lofty, Joyous, and Severe,
Fortune's dread Frowns, and fascinating Smiles,
Make one promiscuous and neglected Heap,
The Man beneath ; if I may call him Man,
Whom *Immortality's* full Force inspires.
Nothing terrestrial touches his high Thought ;
Suns shine unseen, and Thunders roll unheard,
By Minds quite conscious of their high Descent,
Their present Province, and their future Prize ;
Divinely darting upward ev'ry Wish,
Warm on the Wing, in glorious *Absence* lost.

Doubt you this Truth ? Why labours your Belief ?
If Earth's whole Orb by some due-distanc'd Eye
Was seen at once, her tow'ring *Alps* would sink,
And level'd *Atlas* leave an even Sphere.
Thus *Earth*, and all that earthly Minds admire,
Is swallow'd in *Eternity's* vast Round.
To that stupendous View, when Souls awake,
So large of late, so mountainous to Man,
Time's Toys subside ; and *equal* All below.

Enthusiastic, This ? Then all are weak,
But rank Enthusiasts : To this godlike Height
Some Souls have soar'd ; or Martyrs ne'er had bled.
And all may do, what has by *Man* been done.
Who, beaten by these sublunary Storms,

168 *The COMPLAINT: Night VI.*

Boundlets, interminable Joys can weigh,
Unraptur'd, unexalted, uninflam'd ?
What Slave unblest, who from To-morrow's Dawn
Expects an Empire ? He forgets his Chain,
And, throng'd in Thought, his absent Sceptre waves.

And what a Sceptre waits us ! what a Throne !
Her own immense Appointments to compute,
Or comprehend her high Prerogatives,
In this her dark Minority, how toils,
How vainly pants, the human Soul divine ?
Too great the Bounty seems for earthly Joy :
What Heart but trembles at so strange a Bliss ?

In spite of all the Truths the Muse has sung,
Ne'er to be priz'd enough ! enough revolv'd !
Are there, who wrap the World so close about them,
They see no farther than the Clouds ; and dance
On heedless Vanity's phantastic Toe,
Till, stumbling at a Straw, in their Career,
Headlong they plunge, where end both Dance and Song ?
Are there, LORENZO ? Is it possible ?
Are there on Earth (let me not call them Men)
Who lodge a Soul immortal in their Breasts ;
Unconscious as the Mountain of its Ore ;
Or Rock, of its inestimable Gem ?
When Rocks shalt melt, and Mountains vanish, *These*
Shall know their Treasure ; Treasure, then, no more.

Are

Are there (still more amazing!) who resist
The rising Thought? Who smother, in its Birth,
The glorious Truth? Who struggle to be Brutes?
Who thro' this Bosom-barrier burst their Way?
And, with reverse Ambition, strive to sink?
Who labour downwards thro' th' opposing Pow'rs
Of Instinct, Reason, and the World against them,
To dismal Hopes, and shelter in the Shock
Of endless Night? Night darker than the Grave's?
Who fight the Proofs of Immortality?
With horrid Zeal, and execrable Arts,
Work all their Engines, level their black Fires,
To blot from Man *this* Attribute divine,
(Than vital Blood far dearer to the Wife)
Blasphemers, and rank Atheists to Themselves?

To contradict them see all Nature rise!
What Object, what Event, the Moon beneath,
But argues, or endears, an After-scene?
To *Reason* proves, or weds it to *Desire*?
All things proclaim it *needful*; some advance
One precious Step beyond, and prove it *sure*.
A thousand Arguments swarm round my Pen,
From *Heav'n*, and *Earth*, and *Man*. Indulge a few,
By Nature, as her common Habit, worn;
So pressing Providence a Truth to teach,
Which Truth untaught, all other Truths were vain.
Thou!

Thou! whose all-providential Eye surveys,
 Whose Hand directs, whose Spirit fills and warms
 Creation, and holds Empire far beyond!
 Eternity's Inhabitant august!
 Of two Eternities amazing Lord!
 One past, ere Man's, or Angel's, had begun;
 Aid! while I rescue from the Foe's Assault
 Thy glorious Immortality in Man:
 A Theme for ever, and for all, of Weight,
 Of Moment infinite! but relisht most
 By those, who love Thee most, who most adore.

Nature, thy Daughter, ever-changing Birth
 Of Thee the Great *Immutable*, to Man
 Speaks Wisdom; is his Oracle supreme;
 And he who most consults her, is most Wise.
 LORENZO, to this heav'nly *Delphos* haste;
 And come back All-immortal; All-divine:
 Look Nature through, 'tis *Revolution* All;
 All Change, no Death. Day follows Night; and Night
 The dying Day; Stars rise, and set, and rise;
 Earth takes th' Example. See, the *Summer* gay,
 With her green Chaplet, and ambrosial Flowers,
 Droops into pallid *Autumn: Winter* grey
 Horrid with Frost, and turbulent with Storm,
 Blows *Autumn*, and his golden Fruits away:
 Then melts into the *Spring: Soft Spring*, with Breath
Favonian, from warm Chambers of the South,
 Recalls the *First*. All, to reflowerish, fades.

As

As in a Wheel, All sinks, to reascend.
Emblems of Man, who passes, not expires.

With this minute Distinction, Emblems just,
Nature revolves, but Man *advances*; both
Eternal, *that* a Circle, *this* a Line.
That gravitates, *this* soars. Th' aspiring Soul
Ardent, and tremulous, like Flame, ascends;
Zeal, and *Humility*, her Wings to Heaven.
The World of Matter, with its various Forms,
All dies into new Life. Life born from Death
Rolls the vast Mass, and shall for ever roll.
No single Atom, once in Being, lost,
With Change of Counsel charges the most High.

What hence infers LORENZO? Can it be?
Matter immortal? And shall *Spirit* die?
Above the nobler, shall less noble rise?
Shall Man alone, for whom all else revives,
No Resurrection know? Shall Man alone,
Imperial Man! be sown in barren Ground,
Less privileg'd than Grain, on which he feeds?
Is Man, in whom alone is Pow'r to prize
The Bliss of Being, or with previous Pain
Deplore its Period, by the Spleen of Fate,
Severely doom'd *Death's* single Unredeem'd?

If Nature's *Revolution* speaks aloud,
In her *Gradation*, hear her louder still.

172 *The COMPLAINT: Night VI.*

Look Nature thro', 'tis neat *Gradation* all.
 By what minute Degrees her Scale ascends!
 Each middle Nature join'd at each Extreme,
 To that above it join'd, to that beneath.
 Parts, into Parts reciprocally shot,
 Abhor Divorce: What Love of Union reigns!
 Here, dormant Matter waits a Call to Life;
 Half-life, half-death, join There; Here, Life and Sense;
 There, Sense from Reason steals a glimm'ring Ray;
 Reason shines out in Man. But how preserv'd
 The Chain unbroken upward, to the Realms
 Of incorporeal Life? those Realms of Bliss,
 Where Death hath no Dominion? Grant a Make
 Half-mortal, half-immortal; earthy, Part;
 And Part, ethereal; grant the Soul of Man
 Eternal; or in Man the Series ends.
 Wide yawns the Gap; Connexion is no more;
 Checkt *Reason* halts; her next Step wants Support;
 Striving to climb, she tumbles from her Scheme;
 A Scheme, *Analogy* pronounc'd so true;
Analogy, Man's surest Guide below.

Thus far, *all Nature* calls on thy Belief,
 And will LORENZO, careless of the Call,
 False Attestation on all Nature charge,
 Rather than violate his League with Death?
 Renounce his Reason, rather than renounce
 The Dust belov'd, and run the Risque of Heaven?
 O what Indignity to deathless Souls!

What

What Treason to the Majesty of Man!
Of Man immortal! Hear the lofty Style:
“If so decreed, th’ Almighty Will be done.
“Let Earth dissolve, yon pond’rous Orbs descend,
“And grind us into Dust: The Soul is safe;
“The *Man* emerges; mounts above the Wreck,
“As tow’ring Flame from *Nature’s* fun’ral Pyre;
“O’er Devastation, as a Gainer, smiles;
“His Charter, his inviolable Rights,
“Well-pleas’d to learn from Thunder’s Impotence,
“Death’s pointless Darts, and Hell’s defeated Storms.”

But these Chimæras touch not thee, LORENZO!
The Glories of the World, thy sev’nfold Shield.
Other Ambition than of Crowns in Air,
And superlunary Felicities,
Thy Bosom warm. I’ll cool it, if I can;
And turn those Glories that enchant, against thee.
What ties thee to *this* Life, proclaims the *next*.
If wise, the Cause that wounds thee is thy Cure.

Come, my *Ambitious!* let us mount together
(To mount LORENZO never can refuse);
And from the Clouds, where Pride delights to dwell,
Look down on Earth.—What seest thou? Wond’rous
Terrestrial Wonders, that eclipse the Skies. [Things!
What Lengths of labour’d Lands! What loaded Seas,
Loaded by Man, for Pleasure, Wealth, or War:
Seas, Winds, and Planets, into Service brought,

His

174 *The* COMPLAINT: Night VI.

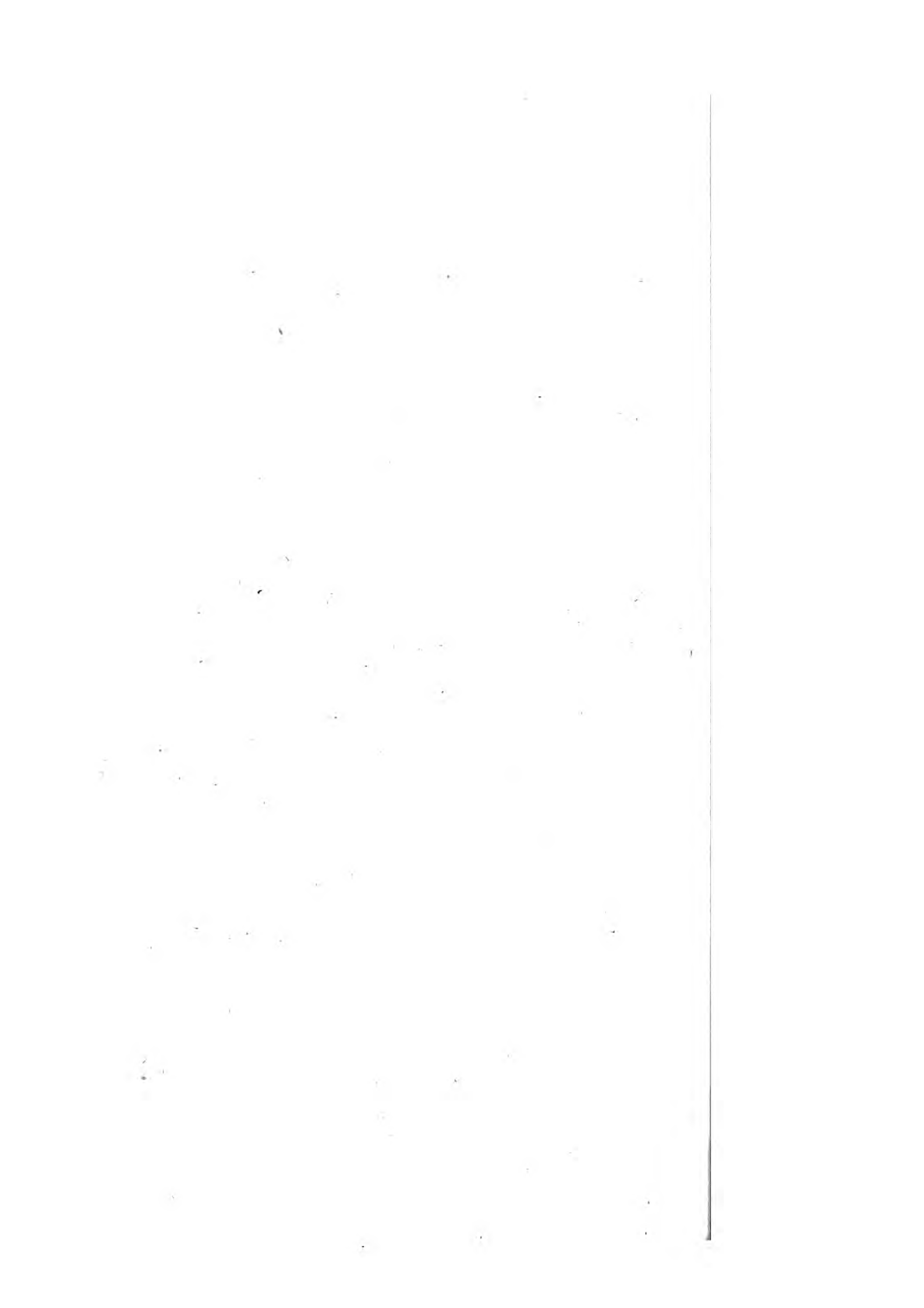
His Art acknowledge, and promote his Ends.
 Nor can th' eternal Rocks his Will withstand ;
 What levell'd Mountains ! And what lifted Vales !
 O'er Vales, and Mountains, sumptuous Cities swell,
 And gild our Landschape with their glitt'ring Spires.
 Some 'mid the wond'ring Waves majestic rise ;
 And *Neptune* holds a Mirror to their Charms.
 Far greater still ! (what cannot mortal Might ?)
 See, wide Dominions ravisht from the Deep !
 The narrow'd Deep with Indignation foams.
 Or Southward turn ; to *Delicate*, and *Grand*,
 The finer Arts there ripen in the Sun.
 How the tall Temples, as to meet their Gods,
 Ascend the Skies ! the proud triumphal Arch
 Shews us half Heav'n beneath its ample Bend,
 High thro' mid Air, *here*, Streams are taught to flow ;
 Whole Rivers, *there*, laid by in Basons, sleep.
Here, Plains turn Oceans ; *there*, vast Oceans join
 Thro' Kingdoms channel'd deep from Shore to Shore ;
 And chang'd Creation takes its Face from Man.
 Beats thy brave Breast for formidable Scenes,
 Where Fame and Empire wait upon the Sword ?
 See Fields in Blood ; hear naval Thunders rise ;
 BRITANNIA'S Voice ! that awes the World to Peace.
 How yon enormous Mole projecting breaks
 The mid-sea, furious Waves ! Their Roar amidst,
 Out-speaks the Deity, and says, " O Main !
 " Thus far, nor farther : New Restraints obey."
 Earth's disembowel'd ! measur'd are the Skies !

Stars are detected in their deep Recefs!
Creation widens! vanquish'd *Nature* yields!
Her Secrets are extorted! *Art* prevails!
What Monument of Genius, Spirit, Pow'r!

And now, LORENZO! raptur'd at this Scene,
Whose Glories render Heav'n superfluous! say,
Whose Footsteps These?—*Immortals* have been Here.
Could less than Souls immortal This have done?
Earth's cover'd o'er with Proofs of Souls immortal;
And Proofs of Immortality forgot.

To flatter thy grand Foible, I confess,
These are *Ambition's* Works: And these are Great:
But *this*, the least immortal Souls could can do;
Transcend them all.—But What can these transcend?
Dost ask me, What?—One Sigh for the *Distrest*.
What then for *Infidels*? A deeper Sigh.
'Tis moral *Grandeur* makes the mighty Man:
How *Little* they, who think aught *Great* below?
All our Ambitions Death defeats, but One;
And that it crowns.—Here cease we: But, ere long,
More pow'rful *Proof* shall take the Field against thee,
Stronger than Death, and smiling at the Tomb.

NIGHT



NIGHT THE SEVENTH.
BEING THE
SECOND PART
OF THE
INFIDEL Reclaim'd.
CONTAINING
The NATURE, PROOF, *and* IMPORTANCE,
OF
IMMORTALITY.

P R E F A C E.

*A*S we are at War with the Power, it were well if we were at War with the Manners, of France. A Land of Levity, is a Land of Guilt. A Serious Mind is the native Soil of every Virtue; and the single Character that does true Honour to Mankind. The Soul's Immortality has been the favourite Theme with the Serious of all Ages. Nor is it strange; it is a Subject by far the most Interesting, and Important, that can enter the Mind of Man. Of highest Moment this Subject always was, and always will be. Yet this its highest Moment seems to admit of Increase, at this Day; a Sort of occasional Importance is superadded to the natural Weight of it; if that Opinion which is advanced in the Preface to the preceding Night, be just. It is there supposed, that all our Infidels, whatever Scheme, for Argument's Sake, and to keep themselves in Countenance, they patronize, are betray'd into their deplorable Error, by some Doubt of their Immortality, at the Bottom. And the more I consider this Point, the more am I persuaded of the Truth of that Opinion. Tho' the Distrust of a Futurity is a strange Error; yet is it an Error into which Bad Men may naturally be distressed. For it is impossible to bid Defiance to final Ruin, without some Refuge in Imagination, some Presumption of Escape. And what Presumption is there? There are but Two in Nature; but Two, within the Compass of Human Thought. And these are,—That either GOD will not, or can not punish. Considering the Divine Attributes, the First is too gross to be digested by our strongest Wishes.

And since Omnipotence is as much a Divine Attribute as Holiness, that GOD cannot punish, is as absurd a Supposition as the Former. GOD certainly can punish, as long as the wicked Man exists. In Non-existence, therefore, is their only Refuge; and, consequently, Non-existence is their strongest Wish. And strong Wishes have a strange Influence on our Opinions; they bias the Judgment in a manner, almost, incredible. And since on this Member of their Alternative, there are some very small Appearances in their Favour, and none at all on the other, they catch at this Reed, they lay hold on this Chimera, to save themselves from the Shock, and Horror, of an immediate, and absolute, Despair.

On reviewing my Subject, by the Light which this Argument, and others of like Tendency, threw upon it, I was more inclin'd, than ever, to pursue it, as it appear'd to me to strike directly at the main Root of all our Infidelity. In the following Pages, it is, accordingly, pursued at large; and some Arguments for Immortality, new (at least, to me), are ventured on in them. There also the Writer has made an Attempt to set the gross Absurdities and Horrors of Annihilation in a fuller and more affecting View, than is (I think) to be met with elsewhere,

*The Gentlemen, for whose Sake this Attempt was chiefly made, profess great Admiration for the Wisdom of Heathen Antiquity: What Pity 'tis, they are not sincere! If they were sincere, how would it mortify them to consider, with what Contempt, and Abhorrence, their Notions would have been received, by Those whom they so much admire? What Degree of Contempt, and Abhorrence, would fall to their Share, may be conjectured by the following Matter of Fact (in my Opinion), extremely memorable. Of all their Heathen Worthies, Socrates ('tis well known) was the most Guarded, Dispassionate, and Composed: Yet this great
Master*

Master of Temper was angry: and angry at his Last Hour; and angry with his Friend; and angry for what deserv'd Acknowledgment; angry, for a right and tender Instance of true Friendship towards Him. Is not this surprising? What could be the Cause? The Cause was for his Honour; it was a truly noble, tho', perhaps, a too punctilious, Regard for Immortality: For his Friend asking Him, with such an affectionate Concern as became a Friend, "Where He should deposit his Remains?" it was resent'd by Socrates, as implying a dishonourable Supposition, that He could be so mean, as to have Regard for any thing, even in Himself, that was not IMMORTAL.

This Fact well consider'd, would make our Infidels withdraw their Admiration from Socrates; or make them endeavour, by their Imitation of this illustrious Example, to share his Glory: And, consequently, It would incline them to peruse the following Pages with Candor and Impartiality: Which is all I desire; and that, for their Sakes: For I am persuad'd, that an unprejudic'd Infidel must, necessarily, receive some advantageous Impressions from them.

July 7. 1744.

CONTENTS.

IN the Sixth Night Arguments were drawn from NATURE, in Proof of Immortality: Here, others are drawn from MAN: From his Discontent, p. 184; from his Passions and Powers, 186; from the gradual Growth of Reason, *ibid.*; from his Fear of Death, 187; from the Nature of Hope, 188; and of Virtue, 188, &c. from Knowledge, and Love, as being the most essential Properties of the Soul, 193; from the Order of Creation, 194; from the Nature of Ambition, 196, &c. Avarice, 200; Pleasure, 201. A Digression on the Grandeur of the Passions, 202. Immortality alone renders our present State intelligible. 203. An Objection from the Stoics Disbelief of Immortality, answered, 204, 205, &c. Endless Questions unresolvable, but on Supposition of our Immortality, 206, &c. The natural, most melancholy, and pathetic Complaint of a Worthy Man under the Persuasion of no Futurity, 207, &c. The gross Absurdities and Horrors of Annihilation urg'd home on LORENZO, 213, &c. The Soul's vast Importance, 220, &c. from whence it arises, 223, &c. The Difficulty of being an Infidel, 226. The Infamy, *ibid.* The Cause, 227, and the Character, 228, of an Infidel-State. What True Free-thinking is, 229, &c. The necessary Punishment of the False, 231, 232. Man's Ruin is from Himself, *ibid.* An Infidel accuses himself of Guilt, and Hypocrisy; and that of the worst Sort, 232; 233. His Obligation to Christians, 233. What Danger He incurs by Virtue, 234. Vice recommended to Him, *ibid.* His high Pretences to Virtue, and Benevolence, exploded, 235. The Conclusion, on the Nature of Faith, 235, 236; Reason, 236, 237; and Hope, 237; with an Apology for this Attempt, 238.

(183)

THE
COMPLAINT.
NIGHT THE SEVENTH.

THE
INFIDEL Reclaim'd.

HEAV'N gives the needful, but neglected Call.
What Day, what Hour, but knocks at human
Hearts,
To wake the Soul to Sense of future Scenes ?
Deaths stand, like *Mercurys*, in ev'ry Way ;
And kindly point us to our Journey's End.
POPE, who couldst make Immortals ! art thou dead ?
I give thee Joy : Nor will I take my Leave ;
So soon to follow. Man but dives to Death ;
Dives from the Sun, in fairer Day to rise ;
The Grave, his subterranean Road to Bliss.
Yes, infinite Indulgence plann'd it so ;

184 *The* COMPLAINT: Night VII,

Thro' various Parts our glorious Story runs ;
Time gives the Preface, *endless Age* unrolls
The Volume (ne'er unroll'd !) of human Fate.

This, Earth and Skies * already have proclaim'd.
The World's a Prophecy of Worlds to come ;
And who, what God foretells (who speaks in *Things*,
Still louder than in *Words*) shall dare deny ?
If *Nature's* Arguments appear too weak,
Turn a new Leaf, and stronger read in *Man*.
If Man sleeps on, untaught by what he *sees*,
Can he prove Infidel to what he *feels* ?
He, whose blind Thought Futurity denies,
Unconscious bears, BELLEROPHON ! like thee,
His own Indictment ; he condemns himself ;
Who reads his Bosom, reads immortal Life ;
Or, *Nature*, there, imposing on her Sons,
Has written Fables ; Man was made a *Lye*.

Why *Discontent* for ever harbour'd there ?
Incurable Consumption of our Peace !
Resolve me, why, the *Cottager*, and *King*,
He whom Sea-fever'd Realms obey, and he
Who steals his whole Dominion from the Waste,
Repelling Winter Blasts with Mud and Straw,
Disquieted alike, draw Sigh for Sigh,
In Fate so distant, in Complaint so near ?

* Night the Sixth.

Is it, that Things *Terrestrial* can't content ?
Deep in rich Pasture, will thy Flocks complain ?
Not so ; but to their Master is deny'd
To share their sweet *Serene*. Man, ill at Ease,
In this, not *his own* Place, this foreign Field,
Where Nature foddors him with other Food,
Than was ordain'd his Cravings to suffice,
Poor in Abundance, famish'd at a Feast,
Sighs on for something *more*, when *most* enjoy'd.
Is Heav'n then kinder to thy Flocks, than Thee ?
Not so ; thy Pasture richer, but remote ;
In part, remote ; for that remoter Part
Man bleats from *Instinct*, tho', perhaps, debauch'd
By *Sense*, his *Reason* sleeps, nor dreams the Cause.
The Cause how obvious, when his Reason wakes !
His Grief is but his Grandeur in Disguise ;
And Discontent is *Immortality*.

Shall Sons of Æther, shall the Blood of Heaven,
Set up their Hopes on Earth, and stable *here*,
With brutal Acquiescence in the Mire ?
LORENZO ! no ; they shall be nobly pain'd ;
The glorious *Foreigners*, distrest, shall sigh
On Thrones ; and Thou *congratulate* the Sigh :
Man's Misery declares him born for Bliss ;
His anxious Heart asserts the Truth I sing,
And gives the Sceptic in his Head the Lye.

Our Heads, our Hearts, our *Passions*, and our *Powers*,
 Speak the same Language, call us to the Skies;
 Unripen'd *These* in this inclement Clime,
 Scarce rise above Conjecture, and Mistake;
 And for this Land of Trifles *Those* too strong
 Tumultuous rise, and tempest human Life;
 What Prize on Earth can pay us for the Storm?
 Meet Objects for our *Passions* Heav'n ordain'd,
 Objects that challenge all their Fire, and leave
 No Fault, but in Defect: Blest Heav'n! avert
 A bounded Ardor for unbounded Blifs;
 O for a Blifs unbounded! Far beneath
 A Soul immortal, is a mortal Joy.
 Nor are our *Pow'rs* to perish immature;
 But, after feeble Effort *here*, beneath
 A brighter Sun, and in a nobler Soil,
 Transplanted from this sublunary Bed,
 Shall flourish fair, and put forth all their Bloom.

Reason progressive, *Instinct* is complete;
 Swift *Instinct* leaps; slow *Reason* feebly climbs.
Brutes soon their Zenith reach; their little All
 Flows in at once; in Ages they no more
 Could know, or do, or covet, or enjoy.
 Were *Man* to live co-eval with the Sun,
 The Patriarch-Pupil would be learning still;
 Yet, dying, leave his Lesson half-unlearnt.

Men

Men perish in Advance, as if the Sun
Should set ere Noon, in *Eastern* Oceans drown'd ;
If fit, with *Dim*, *Illustrious* to compare,
The Sun's *Meridian* with the *Soul* of Man.
To Man, why, Stepdame *Nature* ! so severe ?
Why thrown aside thy Master-piece half-wrought,
While meaner Efforts thy last Hand enjoy ?
Or, if abortively poor Man must die,
Nor reach, what reach he might, why die in *Dread* ?
Why curst with Foresight ? Wise to Misery ?
Why of his bold Prerogative the Prey ?
Why less pre-eminent in Rank, than Pain ?
His *Immortality* alone can tell ;
Full ample Fund to balance all amiss,
And turn the Scale in Favour of the Just !

His *Immortality* alone can solve
That darkest of *Ænigmas*, human *Hope* ;
Of all the darkest, if at Death we die.
Hope, eager *Hope*, th'Assassin of our Joy,
All *present* Blessings treading under-foot,
Is scarce a milder Tyrant than *Despair*.
With no past Toils content, still planting new,
Hope turns us o'er to Death alone for Ease.
Possession, why, more tasteless than *Pursuit* ?
Why is a Wish far dearer than a Crown ?
That Wish accomplish'd, why, the Grave of Bliss ?
Because, in the *great Future* bury'd deep,
Beyond our Plans of Empire, and Renown,

Lies

188 *The COMPLAINT: Night VII.*

Lies *all* that Man with Ardor should pursue ;
And *He* who made him, bent him to the Right.

Man's Heart th'ALMIGHTY to the *Future* sets,
By secret, and inviolable Springs ;
And makes his Hope his sublunary Joy.
Man's Heart eats all Things, and is hungry still ;
“ More, more !” the Glutton cries : For something *New*
So rages Appetite, if Man can't Mount,
He *will* Descend. He starves on the *Possess*.
Hence, the World's Master, from Ambition's Spire,
In *Caprea* plung'd ; and div'd beneath the Brute.
In that rank Sty why wallow'd Empire's Son
Supreme ? Because he could no higher fly ;
His *Riot* was *Ambition* in Despair.

Old *Rome* consulted Birds ; LORENZO ! thou
With more Success, the Flight of *Hope* survey ;
Of restless Hope, for ever on the Wing.
High-perch'd o'er ev'ry Thought that Falcon fits,
To fly at all that rises in her Sight ;
And, never stooping, but to mount again
Next Moment, she betrays her Aim's Mistake,
And owns her Quarry lodg'd beyond the Grave.

There should it fail us (It must fail us there,
If *Being* fails), more mournful Riddles rise,
And *Virtue* vies with *Hope* in Mystery.
Why *Virtue* ? Where its Praise, its Being, fled ?

Virtue

Virtue is true Self-interest pursu'd :
What true Self-interest of *quite*-mortal Man ?
To close with all that makes him Happy *here*.
If Vice (as sometimes) is our Friend on Earth,
Then Vice is Virtue ; 'tis our *sov'reign* Good.
In *Self-applause* is Virtue's golden Prize ;
No Self-applause attends it on *thy* Scheme :
Whence Self-applause ? From Conscience of the Right.
And what is Right, but Means of Happiness ?
No Means of Happiness when *Virtue* yields ;
That Basis failing, falls the Building too,
And lays in Ruins ev'ry virtuous Joy.

The rigid Guardian of a blameless Heart,
So long rever'd, so long reputed wise,
Is weak ; with rank Knight-errantries o'er-run.
Why beats thy Bosom with illustrious Dreams
Of Self-exposure, laudable, and great ?
Of gallant Enterprize, and glorious Death ?
Die for thy Country ?—Thou Romantic Fool !
Seize, seize the Plank thyself, and let her sink :
Thy *Country* ! what to Thee ?—The *God-head* ; what ?
(I speak with Awe !) tho' He should bid thee bleed ?
If, with thy Blood, thy *final* Hope is spilt,
Nor can Omnipotence reward the Blow,
Be deaf ; preserve thy Being ; disobey.

Nor is it Disobedince : Know, LORENZO !
Whate'er th' ALMIGHTY'S subsequent Command,

His

His first Command is *this*,—"Man, love thyself."
 In this alone, Free-agents are *not* free.
 Existence is the Basis, Bliss the Prize ;
 If *Virtue* costs Existence, 'tis a Crime ;
 Bold Violation of our Law *supreme*,
 Black Suicide ; tho' Nations, which consult
 Their Gain, at thy Expence, resound Applause.

Since *Virtue's* Recompence is doubtful, *Here*,
 If Man dies wholly, well may we demand,
 Why is Man *suffer'd* to be Good in vain ?
 Why to be Good in vain, is Man *injoin'd* ?
 Why to be Good in vain, is Man *betray'd* ?
 Betray'd by Traitors lodg'd in his own Breast,
 By sweet Complacencies from *Virtue* felt ?
 Why whispers *Nature* Lies on *Virtue's* Part ?
 Or if blind *Instinct* (which assumes the Name
 Of sacred Conscience) plays the Fool in Man,
 Why *Reason* made Accomplice in the Cheat ?
 Why are the *Wiseſt* loudeſt in her Praise ?
 Can Man by *Reason's* Beam be led astray ?
 Or, at his Peril, *imitate his God* ?
 Since *Virtue* ſometimes ruins us on Earth,
 Or *Both* are true ; or, Man ſurvives the Grave.

Or Man ſurvives the Grave, or own, LORENZO,
 Thy Boast ſupreme, a wild Abſurdity.
 Dauntleſs thy Spirit ; Cowards are thy Scorn.
 Grant Man *immortal*, and thy Scorn is juſt.

The Man immortal, *rationaly* brave,
Dares rush on Death—because he cannot die.
But if Man loses All, when Life is lost,
He lives a Coward, or a Fool expires.
A *daring* Infidel (and such there are,
From Pride, Example, Lucre, Rage, Revenge,
Or pure heroical Defect of Thought),
Of all Earth's Madmen, most deserves a Chain.

When to the Grave we follow the Renown'd
For Valour, Virtue, Science, all we love,
And all we praise ; for Worth, whose Noon-tide Beam,
Enabling us to think in higher Stile,
Mends our Ideas of Ethereal Powers ;
Dream we, that Lustre of the *moral* World
Goes out in Stench, and Rottenness the Close ?
Why was he wise to *know*, and warm to *praise*,
And strenuous to *transcribe*, in human Life,
The Mind ALMIGHTY ? Could it be, that Fate,
Just when the Lineaments began to shine,
And dawn the DEITY, should snatch the Draught,
With Night eternal blot it out, and give
The Skies Alarm, lest *Angels* too might die ?

If Human Souls, why not Angelic too
Extinguish'd ? and a *solitary* God,
O'er ghastly Ruin, frowning from his Throne ?
Shall we, this Moment, gaze on God in Man ?

The

192 *The COMPLAINT: Night VII.*

The next, lose Man for ever in the Dust ?
 From Dust we disengage, or Man *mistakes* ;
 And There, where least his Judgment fears a Flaw.
Wisdom and *Worth*, how boldly he commends !
Wisdom, and *Worth*, are sacred Names ; Rever'd,
 Where not Embrac'd ; Applauded ! Deify'd !
 Why not *Compassion'd* too ? If Spirits die,
 Both are Calamities, inflicted both,
 To make us but more wretched : *Wisdom's* Eye
 Acute, for what ? To spy more Miseries ;
 And *Worth*, so recompens'd, new-points their Stings.
 Or Man surmounts the Grave, or Gain is Loss,
 And *Worth* exalted *humbles* us the more.
 Thou wilt not patronize a Scheme that makes
Weakness, and *Vice*, the Refuge of Mankind.

“ Has Virtue, then, no Joys ? ” — Yes, Joys *dear-bought*.
 Talk ne'er so long, in this imperfect State,
 Virtue, and Vice, are at eternal War ;
Virtue's a Combat ; and who fights for Nought ?
 Or for precarious, or for small Reward ?
 Who Virtue's Self-Reward so loud resound,
 Would take Degrees *Angelic* here below,
 And *Virtue*, while they compliment, betray,
 By feeble Motives, and unfaithful Guards ;
 The Crown, th' *unfading* Crown, her Soul inspires :
 'Tis That, and That alone, can countervail
 The *Body's* Treach'ries, and the *World's* Assaults :

On Earth's poor Pay, our famish'd Virtue dies.
Truth incontestable! In spight of all
A BAYLE has Preach'd, or a V——E Believ'd.

In Man the more we dive, the more we see
Heav'n's Signet stamping an *immortal* Make.
Dive to the Bottom of his Soul, the Base
Sustaining all; what find we? *Knowlege, Love.*
As Light, and Heat, essential to the Sun,
These to the Soul. And *why*, if Souls expire?
How little *Lovely here?* How little *Known?*
Small *Knowlege* we dig up with endless Toil;
And *Love* unfeign'd may purchase perfect Hate.
Why starv'd, on Earth, our *Angel* Appetites;
While *Brutal* are indulg'd their fulsome Fill?
Were then Capacities *divine* conferr'd,
As a Mock-Diadem, in savage Sport,
Rank Insult of our pompous *Poverty*,
Which reaps but Pain, from seeming Claims so fair?
In future Age lies no Redress? And shuts
Eternity the Door on our Complaint?
If so, for what strange Ends were Mortals made!
The Worst to *wallow*, and the Best to *weep*;
The Man who Merits most, must most Complain;
Can we conceive a Disregard in Heaven,
What the Worst perpetrate, or Best endure?

This cannot be: To *Love*, and *Know*, in Man
Is boundless Appetite, and boundless Power;

N

And

And these demonstrate boundless Objects too.
 Objects, Pow'rs, Appetites, Heav'n suits in All;
 Nor, *Nature* thro', e'er violates this sweet,
 Eternal Concord, on her tuneful String.
 Is *Man* the Sole Exception from her Laws?
 Eternity struck off from human Hope,
 (I speak with Truth, but Veneration too)
 Man is a Monster, the Reproach of Heaven,
 A Stain, a dark impenetrable Cloud
 On Nature's beauteous Aspect; and deforms,
 (Amazing Blot!) deforms her with her *Lord*.
 If such is Man's Allotment, what is Heaven?
 Or, own the Soul *Immortal*, or Blaspheme.

Or own the Soul immortal, or invert
 All *Order*. Go, mock-Majesty! go, Man!
 And bow to thy Superiors of the Stall;
 Thro' ev'ry Scene of *Sense* superior far!
 They graze the Turf untill'd; they drink the Stream
 Unbrew'd, and ever full, and un-embitter'd
 With Doubts, Fears, fruitless Hopes, Regrets, Despairs,
 Mankind's Peculiar! *Reason's* precious Dower!
 No foreign Clime *They* ransack for their Robes;
 Nor Brothers cite to the litigious Bar:
Their Good is Good intire, unmixt, unmarr'd;
 They find a Paradise in ev'ry Field,
 On Boughs *forbidden* where no Curses hang:
 Their *Ill*, no more than strikes the Sense; unstretcht
 By previous Dread, or Murmur in the Rear;

When

When the *worst* comes, it comes unfear'd ; one Stroke
Begins, and ends, their Woe : They die but *once* ;
Blest, incommunicable Privilege ! for which
Proud Man, who rules the Globe, and reads the Stars,
Philosopher, or Hero, fights in vain.

Account for this Prerogative in Brutes.

No Day, no Glimpse of Day, to solve the Knot,
But what beams on it from *Eternity*.

O sole and sweet Solution ! That unties
The Difficult, and softens the Severe ;
The Cloud on *Nature's* beauteous Face dispels ;
Restores bright *Order* ; casts the Brute beneath ;
And re-inthrones us in Supremacy
Of Joy, ev'n *Here* : Admit immortal Life,
And Virtue is *Knight-errantry* no more ;
Each *Virtue* brings in Hand a golden Dower,
Far richer in Reversion : *Hope* exults ;
And tho' much Bitter in our Cup is thrown,
Predominates, and gives the Taste of Heaven.

O wherefore is the DEITY so kind ?
Astonishing beyond Astonishment !
Heav'n our Reward—for Heav'n enjoy'd below.

Still unsubstid'd thy stubborn Heart ? For *there*
The Traitor lurks, who doubts the Truth I sing.
Reason is guiltless ; *Will* alone rebels.
What, in that stubborn Heart, if I should find
New, unexpected Witnesses against thee ?

196 *The COMPLAINT: Night VII.*

Ambition, Pleasure, and the Love of Gain!

Canst thou suspect, that *These*, which make the Soul
The *Slave* of Earth, should own her *Heir* of Heav'n?
Canst thou suspect what makes us *disbelieve*
Our Immortality, should prove it *sure*?

First, then, *Ambition* summon to the Bar.
Ambition's Shame, Extravagance, Disgust,
And inextinguishable Nature, speak.
Each much *deposes*; hear them in their Turn.

Thy Soul, how passionately fond of *Fame!*
How anxious, that fond Passion to conceal!
We blush, detected in Deigns on Praise,
Tho' for best Deeds, and from the best of Men;
And why? Because *Immortal*. Art divine
Has made the Body Tutor to the Soul;
Heav'n kindly gives our Blood a *moral* Flow;
Bids it ascend the glowing Cheek, and there
Upbraid that little Heart's inglorious Aim,
Which stoops to court a Character from Man;
While o'er us, in tremendous Judgment, sit
Far more than Man, with *endless* Praise, and Blame.

Ambition's boundless Appetite out-speaks
The Verdict of its *Shame*. When Souls take Fire
At high Presumptions of their own Desert,
One Age is poor Applause; the mighty Shout,
The Thunder by the living *Few* begun,

Late Time must echo ; Worlds unborn, refund.
We wish our Names *eternally* to live :
Wild Dream ! which ne'er had haunted human Thought,
Had not our Natures been *eternal* too.
Instinct points out an Int'rest in Hereafter ;
But our blind *Reason* sees not where it lies ;
Or, seeing, gives the Substance for the Shade.

Fame is the Shade of Immortality,
And in itself a Shadow. Soon as caught,
Contemn'd ; it shrinks to nothing in the Grasp.
Consult th' Ambitious, 'tis Ambition's Cure.
“ And is This all ?” cry'd CÆSAR at his Height,
Disgusted. This *Third* Proof Ambition brings
Of Immortality. The first in Fame,
Observe him near, your Envy will abate :
Sham'd at the Disproportion vast, between
The Passion, and the Purchase, he will sigh
At *such* Success, and blush at his Renown.
And why ? Because far richer Prize invites
His Heart ; far more illustrious Glory calls ;
It calls in Whispers, yet the Deafest hear.

And can Ambition a *Fourth* Proof supply ?
It can, and stronger than the former Three ;
Yet quite o'erlook'd by some *reputed* Wise.
Tho' Disappointments in Ambition *pain*,
And tho' Success *disgusts*, yet still, LORENZO !
In vain we strive to pluck it from our Hearts ;

198 *The* COMPLAINT: Night VII.

By Nature planted for the noblest Ends.
 Absurd the fam'd Advice to PYRRHUS giv'n,
 More prais'd than ponder'd ; specious, but unfound :
 Sooner that Hero's *Sword* the World had quell'd,
 Than *Reason*, his Ambition. Man *must* soar.
 An obstinate Activity within,
 An insuppressive Spring, will tofs him up
 In spite of *Fortune's* Load. Not Kings alone,
 Each Villager has his Ambition too ;
 No *Sultan* prouder than his fetter'd Slave :
 Slaves build their little *Babylons* of Straw,
 Echo the proud *Assyrian*, in their Hearts,
 And cry,—“ Behold the Wonders of my Might !”
 And why ? Because *immortal* as their Lord ;
 And Souls immortal must for ever heave
 At something Great ; the Glitter, or the Gold ;
 The Praise of Mortals, or the Praise of Heaven.

Nor absolutely vain is *Human* Praise,
 When Human is supported by *Divine*.
 I'll introduce LORENZO to Himself,
Pleasure and *Pride* (bad Masters !) share our Hearts,
 As Love of *Pleasure* is ordain'd to guard
 And feed our Bodies, and extend our Race ;
 The Love of *Praise* is planted to protect
 And propagate the Glories of the Mind.
 What is it, but the Love of Praise, inspires,
 Matures, refines, embellishes, exalts,
 Earth's Happiness ? From *that*, the Delicate,

The Grand, the Marvellous, of *Civil* Life.
Want and *Convenience*, Under-workers, lay
The Basis, on which *Love of Glory* builds.
Nor is *thy* Life, O *Virtue!* less in Debt
To Praise, thy secret-stimulating Friend.
Were Man not *proud*, what Merit should we miss!
Pride made the Virtues of the Pagan World.
Praise is the Salt that seasons *Right* to Man,
And whets his Appetite for *moral* Good.
Thirst of Applause is *Virtue's* *Second* Guard;
Reason, her First; but Reason wants an Aid;
Our *private* Reason is a Flatterer;
Thirst of Applause calls *public* Judgment in,
To poise our own, to keep an even Scale,
And give endanger'd *Virtue* fairer Play.
Here a *Fifth* Proof arises, stronger still:
Why this so nice Construction of our Hearts?
These delicate Moralities of *Sense*;
This *constitutional* Reserve of Aid
To succour *Virtue*, when our *Reason* fails;
If *Virtue*, kept alive by Care and Toil,
And, oft, the Mark of Injuries on Earth,
When labour'd to Maturity (its Bill
Of Disciplines, and Pains, unpaid) must die?
Why freighted-rich, to dash against a Rock?
Were Man to perish when most fit to live,
O how mis-spent were all these Stratagems,
By Skill Divine inwoven in our Frame?
Where are Heav'n's Holiness and Mercy fled?

200 *The COMPLAINT*: Night VII.

Laughs Heav'n, at once, at *Virtue*, and at *Man*?
If not, why *That* discourag'd, *This* destroy'd?

Thus far *Ambition*. What says *Avarice*?
This *her* chief Maxim, which has long been *Thine*.
“The Wise and Wealthy are the same.”—I grant it,
To store up Treasure, with incessant Toil,
This is Man's Province, *This* his highest Praise.
To this great End keen *Instinct* stings him on.
To guide that Instinct, *Reason!* is thy Charge;
'Tis *Thine* to tell us where *true* Treasure lies:
But, Reason failing to discharge her Trust,
Or to the Deaf discharging it in vain,
A Blunder follows; and blind *Industry*,
Gall'd by the Spur, but Stranger to the Course,
(The Course where Stakes of more than Gold are won)
O'er-loading, with the Cares of distant Age,
The jaded Spirits of the *present* Hour,
Provides for an *Eternity* below,

“Thou shalt not covet,” is a wise Command;
But bounded to the Wealth the Sun surveys:
Look farther, the Command stands quite revers'd,
And *Avarice* is a Virtue most divine.
Is *Faith* a Refuge for our *Happiness*?
Most sure; And is it not for *Reason* too?
Nothing *this* World unriddles, but the *next*.
Whence inextinguishable Thirst of Gain?
From inextinguishable Life in Man:

Man,

Man, if not meant, by Worth, to reach the *Skies*,
Had wanted Wing to fly so far in *Guilt*.
Sour Grapes, I grant, *Ambition*, *Avarice* :
Yet still their Root is *Immortality*.
These its wild Growths so bitter, and so base,
(Pain, and Reproach !) *Religion* can reclaim,
Refine, exalt, throw down their pois'nous Lee,
And make them sparkle in the Bowl of *Bliss*.

See, the *Third Witness* laughs at *Bliss* remote,
And falsely promises an *Eden* here :
Truth she shall speak for once, tho' prone to lye,
A common Cheat, and *Pleasure* is her Name.
To *Pleasure* never was LORENZO deaf ;
Then hear her now, now *first* thy *real* Friend.

Since Nature made us not more fond than *proud*
Of Happiness (whence Hypocrites in Joy !
Makers of Mirth ! Artificers of Smiles !)
Why should the Joy most poignant *Sense* affords,
Burn us with Blushes, and rebuke our Pride ?—
Those Heav'n-born Blushes tell us Man *descends*,
Ev'n in the Zenith of his *earthly* Bliss :
Should *Reason* take her Infidel Repose,
This honest *Instinct* speaks our Lineage high ;
This Instinct calls on Darkness to conceal
Our rapturous Relation to the Stalls.
Our *Glory* covers us with noble *Shame*,

And

202 *The COMPLAINT*: Night VII.

And he that's unconfounded, is *unmann'd*.
The Man that Blushes, is not *quite* a Brute.
Thus far with Thee, LORENZO! will I close,
Pleasure is good, and Man for Pleasure made ;
But Pleasure full of Glory as of Joy ;
Pleasure, which neither *blushes*, nor *expires*.

The Witneffes are heard ; the Cause is o'er ;
Let *Conscience* file the Sentence in her Court,
Dearer than *Deeds* that half a Realm convey ;
Thus seal'd by *Truth*, th' authentic Record runs.

“ Know, All ; Know, Infidels,—unapt to Know !
“ 'Tis *Immortality* your Nature solves ;
“ 'Tis *Immortality* decyphers Man,
“ And opens all the Myft'ries of his Make.
“ Without it, half his *Instincts* are a Riddle ;
“ Without it, all his *Virues* are a Dream.
“ His very *Crimes* attest his Dignity ;
“ His fateless Thirst of *Pleasure, Gold, and Fame,*
“ Declares him born for Blessings *infinite* :
“ What less than Infinite, makes un-absurd
“ *Passions*, which all on Earth but more inflames ?
“ Fierce *Passions*, so mis-measur'd to *this* Scene,
“ Stretch'd out, like Eagles Wings, beyond our Nest,
“ Far, far beyond the Worth of all below,
“ For *Earth* too large, presage a nobler Flight,
“ And evidence our Title to the *Skies*.”

Ye

Ye gentle Theologues, of calmer Kind!
Whose Constitution dictates to your Pen,
Who, cold yourselves, think Ardor comes from Hell!
Think not our Passions from *Corruption* sprung,
Tho' to Corruption now they lend their Wings;
That is their *Mistress*, not their *Mother*. All
(And justly) *Reason* deem Divine: I see,
I feel a Grandeur in the *Passions* too,
Which speaks their high Descent, and glorious End;
Which speaks them Rays of an Eternal Fire.
In Paradise itself they burnt as strong,
Ere ADAM fell; tho' wiser in their Aim.
Like the proud *Eastern*, struck by Providence,
What tho' our *Passions* are run mad, and stoop
With low, terrestrial Appetite, to graze
On Trash, on Toys, dethron'd from high Desire?
Yet still, thro' their Disgrace, no feeble Ray
Of Greatness shines, and tells us whence they fell:
But *These* (like that fall'n Monarch when reclaim'd)
When *Reason* moderates the Rein aright,
Shall re-ascend, remount their former Sphere,
Where once they soar'd Illustrious; ere seduc'd
By wanton EVE's Debauch, to stroll on Earth,
And set the sublunary World on Fire.

But grant their Phrensy lasts; their Phrensy fails
To disappoint *one* providential End,
For which Heav'n blew up Ardor in our Hearts:

204 *The COMPLAINT*: Night VII.

Were *Reason* silent, boundless *Passion* speaks
A future Scene of boundless *Objects* too,
And brings glad Tidings of *eternal* Day.
Eternal Day! 'Tis that enlightens All;
And All, by that enlighten'd, proves it *sure*.
Consider Man as an *immortal* Being,
Intelligible All; and All is Great;
A crystalline Transparency prevails,
And strikes full Lustre thro' the Human Sphere;
Consider Man as *mortal*, all is dark,
And wretched; *Reason* weeps at the Survey.

The learn'd LORENZO cries, "And let her weep,
" Weak, *modern* Reason: *Antient* Times were wise.
" *Authority*, that venerable Guide,
" Stands on my Part; the fam'd *Athenian* Porch
" (And who for Wisdom so renown'd as They?)
" Deny'd this Immortality to Man."
I grant it; but affirm, they *prov'd* it too.
A Riddle This!—Have Patience, I'll explain.

What noble Vanities, what moral Flights,
Glitt'ring thro' their romantic Wisdom's Page,
Make us, at once, despise them, and admire?
Fable is flat to These high-season'd Sires;
They leave th' Extravagance of Song below.
" Flesh shall not feel; or, feeling, shall enjoy
" The Dagger, or the Rack; to them, alike
" A Bed of Roses, or the burning Bull."

In Men exploding all beyond the Grave,
Strange Doctrine, This! As *Doctrine*, it was strange;
But not, as *Prophecy*; for such it prov'd,
And, to their own Amazement, was fulfill'd:
They feign'd a Firmness *Christians* need nor feign.
The *Christian* truly triumph'd in the Flame:
The *Stoic* saw, in double Wonder lost,
Wonder at them, and Wonder at Himself,
To find the bold Adventures of his Thought
Not bold, and that he strove to lye in vain.

Whence, then, those Thoughts? Those tow'ring
Thoughts, that flew
Such monstrous Heights?—From *Instinct*, and from *Pride*.
The glorious *Instinct* of a deathless Soul,
Confus'dly conscious of her Dignity,
Suggested Truths they could not understand.
In *Lust's* Dominion, and in *Passion's* Storm,
Truth's System broken, scatter'd Fragments lay,
As Light in Chaos, glimm'ring thro' the Gloom:
Smit with the Pomp of lofty Sentiments,
Pleas'd *Pride* proclaim'd, what *Reason* disbeliev'd.
Pride, like the *Delphic* Priests, with a Swell,
Rav'd Nonsense, destin'd to be *Future* Sense,
When Life *Immortal*, in full Day, should shine;
And *Death's* dark Shadows fly the Gospel Sun.
They spoke, what nothing but *Immortal* Souls
Could speak; and thus the Truth they question'd, prov'd.
Can

Can then *Absurdities*, as well as *Crimes*,
 Speak Man *Immortal*? All things speak him so.
 Much has been urg'd; and dost thou call for more?
 Call; and with endless Questions be distress'd,
 All unresolvable, if *Earth* is All.

“ Why Life, a Moment; Infinite, Desire?
 “ Our Wish, Eternity? our Home, the Grave?
 “ Heav'n's *Promise* dormant lies in human *Hope*.
 “ Who *wishes* Life Immortal, proves it too.
 “ Why Happiness pursu'd, tho' never found?
 “ Man's Thirst of Happiness declares *It is*,
 “ (For Nature never gravitates to nought);
 “ That Thirst unquencht declares *It is not Here*.
 “ My LUCIA, Thy CLARISSA, call to Thought;
 “ Why *cordial Friendship* riveted so deep,
 “ As Hearts to pierce at first, at parting, rend,
 “ If Friend, and Friendship, vanish in an Hour?
 “ Is not This Torment in the Mask of Joy?
 “ Why by *Reflection* marr'd the Joys of *Sense*?
 “ Why *Past*, and *Future*, preying on our Hearts,
 “ And putting all our *present* Joys to Death?
 “ Why labours *Reason*? *Instinct* were as well;
 “ Instinct, far better; what can *chuse*, can *err*:
 “ O how *infallible* the thoughtless Brute!
 “ 'Twere well his *Holiness* were half as sure.
 “ *Reason* with *Inclination*, why at War?
 “ Why Sense of *Guilt*? Why *Conscience* up in Arms?”

Conscience

Conscience of Guilt, is Prophecy of Pain,
And Bosom-council to decline the Blow.
Reason with Inclination ne'er had jarr'd,
If nothing Future paid Forbearance Here.
Thus on—These, and a thousand Pleas uncall'd,
All *promise*, some *ensure*, a second Scene ;
Which, were it doubtful, would be dearer far
Than all Things else most *certain* ; were it *false*,
What *Truth* on Earth so precious as the Lye ?
This World it gives us, let what will ensue ;
This World it gives, in that high Cordial, *Hope* :
The Future of the present is the Soul :
How *this* Life groans, when sever'd from the *next* ?
Poor, mutilated Wretch, that Disbelieves !
By dark Distrust his Being cut in two,
In *both* Parts perishes ; Life void of Joy,
Sad Prelude of Eternity in Pain !

Couldst Thou persuade me, the next Life could fail
Our ardent Wishes ; how should I pour out
My bleeding Heart in Anguish, *new*, as deep !
Oh ! with what Thoughts, thy *Hope*, and my *Despair*,
Abhor'd ANNIHILATION ! blasts the Soul,
And wide-extends the Bounds of human Woe !
Could I believe LORENZO's System true,
In *this* black Channel would my Ravings run.

“ Grief from the *Future* borrow'd Peace, ere-while.

“ The Future *vanisht* ! and the Present *pain'd* !

“ Strange

208 *The COMPLAINT: Night VI.*

“ Strange Import of unprecedented Ill !
“ Fall, how profound ! like LUCIFER’s, the Fall !
“ Unequal Fate ! His Fall, without his Guilt !
“ From where fond *Hope* built her Pavilion high
“ The Gods among, hurl’d headlong, hurl’d at once
“ To Night ! To Nothing ! Darker still than Night.
“ If ’twas a Dream, why wake me, my worst Foe,
“ LORENZO ! boastful of the Name of Friend !
“ O for Delusion ! O for Error still !
“ Could Vengeance strike much stronger than to plant
“ A *Thinking* Being in a World like This,
“ Not over rich before, now beggar’d quite ;
“ More curst than at the *Fall* ?—The Sun goes out !
“ The Thorns shoot up ! What Thorns in ev’ry Thought ?
“ Why Sense of better ? It imbitters Worse.
“ Why Sense ? Why Life ? If but to sigh, then sink
“ To what I was ? *Twice* Nothing ! and much Woe !
“ Woe, from Heav’n’s Bounties ! Woe, from what was wont
“ To flatter most, high *Intellectual Powers*.

“ *Thought, Virtue, Knowledge* ! Blessings, by *thy* Scheme,
“ All poison’d into Pains. First, *Knowledge*, once
“ My Soul’s Ambition, *now* her greatest Dread.
“ To *know myself*, true Wisdom ?—No, to shun
“ That shocking Science. Parent of Despair !
“ Avert thy Mirror : If I see, I die.

“ *Know my Creator* ! Climb His blest Abode
“ By painful Speculation, pierce the Veil,

“ Dive

“ DIVE in His Nature, read His Attributes,
“ And gaze in Admiration—on a *Foe*,
“ Obtruding Life, with-holding Happiness!
“ From the full Rivers that surround His Throne,
“ Not letting fall one Drop of Joy on Man;
“ Man gasping for one Drop, that he might cease
“ To curse his Birth, nor envy *Reptiles* more!
“ Ye fable Clouds! Ye darkeſt Shades of Night!
“ Hide *Him*, for ever hide Him, from my Thought;
“ Once all my Comfort! Source, and Soul of Joy!
“ Now leagu'd with Furies, and with *Thee*, againſt me.

“ *Know His Achievements!* Study His Renown!
“ Contemplate this amazing Univerſe,
“ Dropt from His Hand, with Miracles replete!
“ For what? 'Mid Miracles of nobler Name,
“ To find one Miracle of *Miſery*?
“ To find the Being, which alone can *know*
“ And *praiſe* His Works, a Blemiſh on His Praiſe?
“ Thro' Nature's ample Range, in Thought, to ſtrole,
“ And ſtart at *Man*, the ſingle Mourner There,
“ Breathing high Hope! chain'd down to Pangs, and Death?

“ Knowing is Suff'ring: And ſhall *Virtue* ſhare
“ The Sigh of *Knowledge*? *Virtue* ſhares the Sigh.
“ By ſtraining up the Steep of *Excellent*,
“ By Battles fought, and, from *Temptation*, won,
“ What gains ſhe, but the Pang of ſeeing Worth,
“ *Angelic* Worth, ſoon, ſhuffled in the Dark.

210 *The COMPLAINT: Night VII,*

“ With ev’ry Vice, and swept to *brutal* Dust?
“ Merit is Madness; Virtue is a Crime;
“ A Crime to *Reason*, if it costs us Pain
“ *Unpaid*: What Pain, amidst a thousand more,
“ To think the most *Abandon’d*, after Days
“ Of Triumph o’er their Betters, find in Death
“ As soft a Pillow, nor make fouler Clay!

“ *Duty! Religion!*—These, our Duty done,
“ Imply Reward. *Religion* is Mistake.
“ *Duty!*—There’s none, but to repel the Cheat.
“ Ye Cheats! away! ye Daughters of my Pride!
“ Who feign yourselves the Fav’rites of the Skies:
“ Ye tow’ring Hopes! abortive Energies!
“ That toss, and struggle in my *lying* Breast,
“ To scale the Skies, and build Presumptions There,
“ As I were Heir of an *Eternity*.
“ Vain, vain Ambitions, trouble me no more.
“ Why travel far in Quest of sure Defeat?
“ As bounded as my Being, be my Wish.
“ All is inverted, Wisdom is a Fool.
“ *Sense!* take the Rein; blind *Passion!* drive us on;
“ And, *Ignorance!* befriend us on our Way;
“ Ye *new*, but *truest* Patrons of our Peace!
“ Yes; give the *Pulse* full Empire; live the *Brute*,
“ Since, as the Brute, we die. The Sum of Man,
“ Of Godlike Man! to *revel*, and to *rot*.
“ But not on equal Terms with *other* Brutes:
“ *Their* Revels a more poignant Relish yield,

“ And

“ And safer too; *They* never Poisons chuse.
“ *Instinct*, than *Reason*, makes more wholesome Meals,
“ And sends all-marring Murmur far away.
“ For *sensual* Life *They* best Philosophize;
“ *Theirs*, that *Serene*, the *Sages* fought in vain:
“ 'Tis *Man* alone expostulates with Heav'n;
“ *His*, all the *Pow'r*, and all the *Cause*, to mourn.
“ Shall *human* Eyes alone dissolve in Tears?
“ And, bleed, in Anguish, none but *human* Hearts?
“ The wide-stretch'd Realm of *Intellectual* Woe,
“ Surpassing *Sensual* far, is All our Own.
“ In *Life* so fatally distinguish'd, why
“ Cast in one Lot, confounded, lump't, in *Death*?

“ Ere yet in Being, was Mankind in Guilt?
“ Why thunder'd this peculiar *Clause* against us,
“ *All-mortal, and All-wretched!*—Have the Skies
“ Reasons of State, their Subjects may not scan,
“ Nor *humblly* reason, when they *solely* sigh?
“ *All-mortal, and All-wretched!*—'Tis too much;
“ Unparallel'd in Nature: 'Tis too much
“ On Being *unrequested* at Thy Hands,
“ OMNIPOTENT! for I see nought but *Power*.

“ And why see That? Why *Thought*? To toil, and eat,
“ Then make our Bed in Darknes, needs no Thought.
“ What Superfluities are *reas'ning* Souls!
“ Oh give Eternity! or Thought destroy.
“ But without Thought our Curse were half-unfelt;

“ Its blunted Edge would spare the throbbing Heart,
 “ And, *therefore*, 'tis bestow'd. I thank thee, *Reason!*
 “ For aiding *Life's* too small Calamities,
 “ And giving Being to the Dread of *Death*.
 “ *Such* are thy Bounties!—Was it then too much
 “ For *me*, to trespass on the Brutal Rights?
 “ Too much for *Heav'n* to make one Emmet more?
 “ Too much for *Chaos* to permit my Mass
 “ A longer Stay with Essences unwrought,
 “ Unfashion'd, untormented into *Man*?
 “ Wretched Preferment to this Round of Pains!
 “ Wretched Capacity of Phrensy, *Thought!*
 “ Wretched Capacity of Dying, *Life!*
 “ *Life, Thought, Worth, Wisdom*, All (O foul Revolt!)
 “ *Once* Friends to Peace, gone over to the Foe.

“ *Death*, then, has chang'd its Nature too: O *Death!*
 “ Come to my Bosom, Thou best Gift of *Heav'n!*
 “ Best Friend of *Man!* since *Man* is *Man* no more.
 “ Why in this thorny *Wilderness* so long,
 “ Since there's no *Promis'd Land's* ambrosial Bower,
 “ To pay me with its Honey for my Stings?
 “ If needful to the selfish Schemes of Heaven
 “ To sting us fore, why mockt our Misery?
 “ Why this so sumptuous Insult o'er our Heads?
 “ Why this illustrious Canopy display'd?
 “ Why so magnificently lodg'd *Despair*?
 “ At stated Periods, sure-returning, roll
 “ These *glorious Orbs*, that Mortals may compute

“ Their

“ Their Length of Labours, and of Pains ; nor lose
“ Their Misery’s full Measure ? – Smiles with Flowers,
“ And Fruits, promiscuous, ever-teeming *Earth*,
“ That Man may languish in *luxurious* Scenes,
“ And in an *Eden* mourn his wither’d Joys ?
“ Claim Earth and Skies Man’s Admiration, due
“ For *such* Delights ! Blest *Animals* ! too Wise
“ To *wonder* ; and too Happy to *complain* !

“ Our *Doom decreed* demands a mournful Scene :
“ Why not a Dungeon dark, for the *Condemn’d* ?
“ Why not the Dragon’s subterranean Den,
“ For Man to howl in ? Why not his Abode
“ Of the same dismal Colour with his Fate ?
“ A *Thebes*, a *Babylon*, at vast Expence
“ Of Time, Toil, Treasure, Art, for Owls and Adders,
“ As congruous, as, for Man, this lofty Dome,
“ Which prompts proud Thought, and kindles high Desire ;
“ If, from her humble Chamber in the Dust,
“ While proud Thought swells, and high Desire inflames,
“ The poor *Worm* calls us for her Inmates *there* ;
“ And, round us, *Death’s* inexorable Hand
“ Draws the dark Curtain close ; undrawn no more.

“ *Undrawn no more* !—Behind the Cloud of *Death*,
“ Once, I beheld a Sun ; a Sun which gilt
“ That fable Cloud, and turn’d it all to Gold :
“ How the *Grave’s* alter’d ! Fathomless, as Hell !
“ A *real* Hell to Those who dreamt of Heaven.

214 *The COMPLAINT: Night VII.*

“ ANNIHILATION! How it yawns before me!
“ Next Moment I may drop from *Thought*, from *Sense*,
“ The Privilege of *Angels*, and of *Worms*,
“ An Outcast from Existence! And this Spirit,
“ This all-pervading, this all-conscious Soul,
“ This Particle of Energy divine,
“ Which travels Nature, flies from Star to Star,
“ And visits Gods, and emulates their Powers,
“ For ever is extinguish’d. Horror! Death!
“ Death of *that* Death I *fearless*, once survey’d!—
“ When Horror *Universal* shall descend,
“ And Heav’n’s dark Concave urn all Human Race,
“ On that enormous, unrefunding Tomb,
“ How just this Verse! this monumental Sigh!”

*Beneath the Lumber of demolish’d Worlds,
Deep in the Rubbish of the gen’ral Wreck,
Swept Ignominious to the common Mass
Of Matter, never dignify’d with Life,
Here lie proud Rationals; The Sons of Heav’n!
The Lords of Earth! The Property of Worms!
Beings of Yesterday, and no To-morrow!
Who liv’d in Terror, and in Pangs expir’d!
All gone to rot in Chaos; or, to make
Their happy Transit into Blocks or Brutes,
Nor longer sully their CREATOR’s Name.*

LORENZO! hear, pause, ponder, and pronounce.
Just is this History? If *such* is Man,
Mankind’s Historian, tho’ Divine, might weep

And

And dares LORENZO smile?—I know thee Proud;
For once let *Pride* befriend thee: *Pride* looks pale
At such a Scene, and sighs for something more.

Amid thy Boasts, Presumptions, and Displays,
And art Thou Then a Shadow? Less than Shade?
A Nothing? Less than Nothing? To *have* been,
And *not to be*, is lower than Unborn.

Art thou *ambitious*? Why then make the Worm
Thine Equal? Runs thy Taste of *Pleasure* high?

Why patronize sure Death of ev'ry Joy?

Charm *Riches*? Why chuse Begg'ry in the Grave,
Of ev'ry Hope a Bankrupt! and for ever?

Ambition, Pleasure, Avarice, persuade Thee
To make that World of Glory, Rapture, Wealth,
They * lately *prov'd*, thy Soul's Supreme Desire.

What art thou made of? Rather, how Unmade?
Great *Nature's* Master-appetite destroy'd!
Is endless Life, and Happiness, despis'd?
Or Both wisht, *Here*, where Neither can be found?
Such Man's perverse, eternal War with Heav'n!
Dar'ft Thou persist? And is there nought on Earth,
But a long Train of transitory Forms,
Rising, and breaking, Millions in an Hour?
Bubbles of a fantastic Deity, blown up
In Sport, and then in Cruelty destroy'd?
Oh! for what Crime, unmerciful LORENZO!
Destroys thy Scheme the *Whole* of human Race?

O 4

Kind

* In the Sixth Night.

216 *The COMPLAINT*: Night VII.

Kind is fell LUCIFER, compar'd to Thee :
Oh ! spare this Waste of Being half-divine ;
And vindicate th' Oeconomy of Heaven.

Heav'n is all Love ; all Joy in giving Joy :
It never had created, but to bless :
And shall it, then, strike off the List of Life,
A Being blest, or Worthy *so* to be ?
Heav'n starts at an *annihilating* God.

Is That, all *Nature* starts at, thy Desire ?
Art such a Clod to wish thyself *all* Clay ?
What is that dreadful Wish ?—The dying Groan
Of *Nature*, murder'd by the blackest Guilt.
What deadly Poison has thy Nature drank ?
To Nature undebaucht no Shock so great ;
Nature's *First* Wish is *endless Happiness* ;
Annihilation is an After-thought,
A monstrous Wish, unborn till Virtue dies.
And oh ! what Depth of Horror lies inclos'd !
For Non-existence no Man ever wisht,
But, first, he wisht the DEITY destroy'd.

If so ; what Words are dark enough to draw
Thy Picture true ? The darkest are too fair.
Beneath what baleful Planet, in what Hour
Of Desperation, by what Fury's Aid,
In what infernal Posture of the Soul,
All Hell invited, and all Hell in Joy,

At such a Birth, a Birth so near of Kin,
Did thy foul *Fancy* whelp so black a Scheme
Of *Hopes* abortive, *Faculties* half-blown,
And *Deities* begun, reduc'd to Dust ?

There's nought (thou sayst) but one eternal Flux
Of feeble Essences tumultuous driven
Thro' *Time's* rough Billows into *Night's* Abyfs.
Say, in this rapid *Tide* of human Ruin,
Is there no Rock, on which Man's tossing Thought
Can rest from Terror, dare his Fate survey,
And boldly think it *Something* to be Born ?
Amid such hourly Wrecks of Being fair,
Is there no central, all-sustaining *Base*,
All-realizing, all connecting *Power*,
Which, as it call'd forth all Things, can *recall*,
And force *Destruction* to refund her Spoil ?
Command the Grave restore her taken Prey ?
Bid Death's dark Vale its Human Harvest yield,
And *Earth*, and *Ocean*, pay their Debt of Man,
True to the grand Deposit trusted There ?
Is there no Potentate, whose out-stretcht Arm,
When rip'ning Time calls forth th' appointed Hour,
Pluckt from foul *Devastation's* famisht Maw,
Binds *Present*, *Past*, and *Future*, to his Throne ?
His Throne, how glorious, thus divinely grac'd,
By germinating Beings clust'ring round !
A Garland worthy the Divinity !
A Throne, by Heav'n's Omnipotence in Smiles,

Built

218 *The COMPLAINT: Night VII.*

Built (like a *Pharos* tow'ring in the Waves)
Amidst immense Effusions of his Love!
An Ocean of *communicated* Blifs!

An all-prolific, all-preserving God!
This were a God indeed.—And such *is* Man,
As here presum'd: He rises from his Fall.
Thinkst Thou Omnipotence a naked Root,
Each Blossom fair of DEITY destroy'd?
Nothing is dead; nay, Nothing sleeps; each Soul,
That ever animated human Clay,
Now wakes; is on the Wing: And where, O where,
Will the Swarm fettle?—When the *Trumpet's* Call,
As sounding Brass, collects us, round Heav'n's Throne
Conglob'd, we bask in everlasting Day,
(Paternal Splendor!) and adhere for ever.
Had not the Soul this Outlet to the Skies,
In this vast Vessel of the Universe,
How should we gasp, as in an empty Void!
How in the Pangs of famisht *Hope* expire!

How bright *This* Prospect shines! How gloomy, *This!*
A trembling World! and a devouring God!
Earth but the Shambles of Omnipotence!
Heav'n's Face all stain'd with causeless Massacres
Of countless Millions, born to feel the Pang
Of Being *lost*. LORENZO! can it be?
This bids us shudder at the Thoughts of *Life*.
Who would be born to such a Phantom World,
Where

Where nought Substantial, but our Misery ?
Where Joy (if Joy) but heightens our Distress,
So soon to perish, and revive no more ?
The greater *such* a Joy, the *more* it pains.
A World, where dark, mysterious Vanity
Of *Good*, and *Ill*, the distant Colours blends,
Confounds all *Reason*, and all *Hope* destroys;
Reason, and Hope, our sole Asylum *Here* !
A World, so far from *Great* (and yet how *Great*
It shines to Thee !) there's nothing *Real* in it ;
Being, a Shadow ! *Consciousness*, a Dream !
A Dream, how dreadful ! Universal Blank
Before it, and Behind ! Poor Man, a Spark
From Non-existence struck by Wrath divine,
Glitt'ring a Moment, nor that Moment sure,
'Midst Upper, Nether, and surrounding *Night*,
His Sad, Sure, Sudden, and Eternal Tomb !

LORENZO ! dost Thou *feel* these Arguments ?
Or is there nought but *Vengeance* can be felt ?
How hast Thou dar'd the DEITY dethrone ?
How dar'd indict Him of a World like This ?
If *such* the World, Creation was a Crime ;
For what is Crime, but Cause of Misery ?
Retract, Blasphemer ! And unriddle *This*,
Of endless Arguments *above*, *below*,
Without us, and *within*, the short Result—
“ *IF Man's Immortal, there's a GOD in Heaven.*”

But

But wherefore such Redundancy ? Such Waste
Of Argument ? One sets *my* Soul at Rest ;
One obvious, and at Hand, and, Oh !—at Heart.
So just the Skies, PHILANDER'S Life so pain'd,
His Heart so pure ; *that*, or *succeeding* Scenes
Have Palms to give, or ne'er had He been born.

“ *What an old Tale is This !*” LORENZO cries.—
I grant this Argument is old ; but Truth
No Years impair ; and had not This been True,
Thou never hadst despis'd it for its Age.
Truth is Immortal as thy Soul ; and *Fable*
As fleeting as thy Joys : Be wise, nor make
Heav'n's highest Blessing, Vengeance ; O be wise !
Nor make a Curse of *Immortality*.

Say, know'st Thou what *It* is ? Or what *Thou* art ?
Know'st Thou th' *Importance* of a Soul Immortal ?
Behold this Midnight Glory : Worlds on Worlds !
Amazing Pomp ! Redouble this Amaze ;
Ten thousand add ; add twice Ten thousand more ;
Then weigh the Whole ; *One* Soul outweighs them All ;
And calls th' astonishing Magnificence
Of *unintelligent* Creation poor.

For This, believe not *me* ; no *Man* believe ;
Trust not in Words, but Deeds ; and Deeds no less
Than those of the SUPREME ; nor His, a Few ;

Consult

Consult them All; consulted, All proclaim
Thy Soul's Importance: Tremble at Thyself;
For whom *Omnipotence* has wak'd so long:
Has wak'd, and work'd, for Ages; from the Birth
Of Nature to this *Unbelieving* Hour.

In this small Province of His vast Domain
(All *Nature* bow, while I pronounce his Name!)
What has God done, and not for *this* sole End,
To rescue Souls from Death? The *Soul's high Price*
Is writ in all the Conduct of the Skies.
The *Soul's high Price* is the *Creation's Key*,
Unlocks its Mysteries, and naked lays
The genuine Cause of ev'ry Deed divine:
That, is the *Chain of Ages*, which maintains
Their obvious Correspondence, and unites
Most distant Periods in One blest Design:
That, is the *mighty Hinge*, on which have turn'd
All Revolutions, whether we regard
The *Nat'ral, Civil, or Religious, World*;
The Former Two, but Servants to the Third:
To That their Duty done, they both expire,
Their *Masks* new-cast, forgot their *Deeds renown'd*;
And Angels ask, "*Where once they shone so fair?*"

To lift us from *this* Abject, to Sublime;
This Flux, to Permanent; this Dark, to Day;
This Foul, to Pure; this Turbid, to Serene;
This Mean, to Mighty!—for *this* glorious End

222 *The COMPLAINT: Night VII.*

Th' ALMIGHTY, rising, his long Sabbath broke ;
 The World was Made ; was Ruin'd ; was Restor'd ;
 Laws from the *Skies* were Publish'd ; were Repeal'd ;
 On *Earth* Kings, Kingdoms, rose ; Kings, Kingdoms, fell ;
 Fam'd Sages lighted up the *Pagan* World ;
 Prophets from *Sion* darted a keen Glance
 Thro' distant Age ; Saints travell'd ; Martyrs bled ;
 By Wonders sacred Nature stood controul'd ;
 The Living were Translated ; Dead were Rais'd ;
 Angels, and *more* than Angels, came from Heaven ;
 And, oh ! for *This*, descended lower still ;
 Gilt was Hell's Gloom ; astonisht at his Guest,
 For one short Moment LUCIFER ador'd :
 LORENZO ! and wilt Thou do less ?—For *This*,
 That *Hallow'd Page*, Fools scoff at, was inspir'd,
 Of all these Truths thrice-venerable Code !
Deists ! perform your Quarentine ; and then,
 Fall prostrate, ere you touch it, lest you die.

Nor less intensely bent *Infernal* Powers
 To mar, than those of *Light*, *this* End to gain.
 O what a Scene is Here !—LORENZO ! wake ;
 Rise to the Thought ; exert, expand, thy Soul
 To take the vast Idea : It denies
 All *else* the Name of Great. Two warring Worlds !
 Not *Europe* against *Afric* ; Warring Worlds,
 Of *more* than Mortal ! mounted on the Wing !
 On ardent Wings of Energy, and Zeal,
 High-hov'ring o'er this little Brand of Strife !

This sublunary Ball—But Strife, for what ?
In their own Cause conflicting ? No ; in *Thine*,
In *Man's*. His *single* Int'rest blows the Flame ;
His the sole Stake ; His Fate the Trumpet sounds !
Which kindles War Immortal. How it burns !
Tumultuous Swarms of Deities in Arms !
Force Force opposing, till the Waves run high,
And tempest Nature's universal Sphere.
Such Opposites Eternal, Stedfast, Stern,
Such Foes Implacable, are *Good*, and *Ill* ;
Yet Man, vain Man, would mediate Peace between them.

Think not this Fiction. "*There was War in Heaven.*"
From Heav'n's high crystal Mountain where It hung,
Th' ALMIGHTY's outstretcht Arm took down his Bow :
And shot his Indignation at the *Deep* :
Re-thunder'd *Hell*, and darted all her Fires.—
And seems the Stake of little Moment still ?
And slumbers *Man*, who singly caus'd the Storm ?
He sleeps.—And art Thou shockt at Mysteries ?
The Greatest, Thou. How dreadful to reflect,
What Ardor, Care, and Counsel, *Mortals* cause
In Breasts Divine ! How little in their own !

Where-e'er I turn, how new *Proofs* pour upon me !
How happily This wond'rous View supports
My Former Argument ! How strongly *strikes*
Immortal Life's full Demonstration, *Here* !
Why this Exertion ? Why this strange Regard

From

224. *The COMPLAINT: Night VII.*

From Heav'n's Omnipotent indulg'd to Man?—
Because, in Man, the glorious, dreadful Power,
Extremely to be Pain'd, or Blest, for *Ever*.
Duration gives Importance; swells the Price.
An Angel, if a Creature of a Day,
What would He be? A Trifle of no Weight;
Or Stand, or Fall; no Matter which; He's gone.
Because IMMORTAL, therefore is indulg'd
This strange Regard of Deities to Dust.
Hence, Heav'n looks down on Earth with all her Eyes:
Hence, the Soul's mighty Moment in her Sight:
Hence, ev'ry Soul has Partisans Above,
And ev'ry Thought a Critic in the Skies:
Hence, Clay, vile Clay! has Angels for its Guard,
And ev'ry Guard a Passion for his Charge:
Hence, from all Age, the Cabinet divine
Has held high Counsel o'er the Fate of Man.

Nor have the Clouds those gracious Counsels hid.
Angels undrew the Curtain of the Throne,
And PROVIDENCE came forth to meet Mankind:
In various Modes of Emphasis, and Awe,
He spoke his Will, and trembling *Nature* heard;
He spoke it loud, in Thunder, and in Storm.
Witness, Thou *Sinai*! whose Cloud-cover'd Height,
And shaken Basis, own'd the present GOD:
Witness, ye *Billocks*! whose returning Tide,
Breaking the Chain that fasten'd it in Air,
Swept *Egypt*, and her Menaces, to Hell:

Witness,

Witness, ye *Flames!* th' *Assyrian* Tyrant blew
To sev'nfold Rage, as Impotent, as Strong:
And Thou, *Earth!* witness, whose expanding Jaws
Clos'd o'er * *Presumption's* sacrilegious Sons:
Has not each Element, in Turn, subscrib'd
The *Soul's high Price*, and sworn it to the Wife?
Has not Flame, Ocean, Æther, Earthquake, strove
To strike *this Truth*, thro' adamantine Man?
If not All-adamant, LORENZO! hear;
All is Delusion, *Nature* is wrapt up,
In tenfold Night, from *Reason's* keenest Eye;
There's no Consistence, Meaning, Plan, or End,
In all beneath the Sun, in all above,
(As far as Man can penetrate) or Heaven
Is an Immense, Inestimable Prize;
Or All is Nothing, or that Prize is All.—
And shall each *Toy* be still a Match for Heaven?
And full Equivalent for Groans Below?
Who would not give a Trifle to *prevent*
What He would give a Thousand Worlds to *cure*?

LORENZO! Thou hast seen (if Thine, to see)
All *Nature*, and her GOD (by *Nature's Course*,
And *Nature's Course controul'd*) declare for me:
The Skies Above proclaim "Immortal Man!"
And, "Man *Immortal!*" all Below refunds.
The World's a System of Theology,

P

Read,

* *Korah, &c.*

226 *The COMPLAINT*: Night VII.

Read, by the greatest Strangers to the Schools;
 If *Honest*, Learn'd; and *Sages* o'er a Plough.
 Is not, LORENZO! then, impos'd on Thee
 This hard Alternative; or, to renounce
 Thy *Reason*, and thy *Sense*; or, to *Believe*?
 What then is *Unbelief*? 'Tis an Exploit;
 A strenuous Enterprize: To gain it, Man
 Must burst thro' ev'ry Bar of common Sense,
 Of common Shame, magnanimously wrong;
 And what rewards the sturdy Combatant?
 His Prize, *Repentance*; *Infamy*, his Crown.

But wherefore, *Infamy*?—For want of *Worth*
 Down the steep Precipice of *Wrong* He slides;
 There's nothing to support him in the *Right*.
Faith in the Future wanting, is, at least
 In *Embryo*, ev'ry Weakness, ev'ry Guilt;
 And strong Temptation ripens it to *Birth*.
 If *this* Life's Gain invites him to the Deed,
 Why not his Country sold, his Father slain?
 'Tis Virtue to pursue our Good Supreme;
 And his Supreme, his *Only* Good is *Here*.
Ambition, *Av'rice*, by the Wise disdain'd,
 Is perfect *Wisdom*, while Mankind are *Fools*,
 And think a Turf, or Tombstone, covers All;
These find Employment, and provide for *Sense*
 A richer Pasture, and a larger Range;
 And *Sense* by Right divine ascends the Throne,

When

When *Reason's* Prize and Prospect are no more ;
Virtue no more we think the Will of Heaven.
Would Heav'n quite *beggar* *Virtue*, if belov'd ?

“ Has *Virtue* Charms ? ” — I grant Her heavenly Fair ;
But if un-portion'd, all will *Int'rest* wed ;
Tho' *That* our Admiration, *This* our Choice.
The *Virtues* grow on *Immortality* ;
That Root destroy'd, they wither and expire.
A *DEITY* believ'd, will nought avail ;
Rewards and *Punishments* make *GOD* ador'd ;
And *Hopes* and *Fears* give *Conscience* all her Power ;
As in the dying Parent dies the Child,
Virtue, with *Immortality*, expires.
Who tells me He denies his Soul Immortal,
Whate'er his Boast, has told me, *He's a Knave*.
His *Duty* 'tis, to love Himself *alone* ;
Nor care tho' Mankind perish, if He smiles.
Who thinks ere-long the Man shall *wholly* die,
Is dead already ; nought but *Brute* survives.

And are there such ? — Such Candidates there are
For *more* than Death ; for utter Loss of Being ;
Being, the Basis of the *DEITY* !
Ask you the *Cause* ? — The Cause they will not tell ;
Nor *need* they : Oh the Sorceries of *Sense* !
They work this Transformation on the Soul,
Dismount her like the Serpent at the Fall,
Dismount her from her native Wing (which soar'd

228 *The COMPLAINT*: Night VII.

Ere-while ethereal Heights), and throw her down,
To lick the Dust, and crawl, in such a Thought.

Is it in Words to paint you! O ye Fall'n!
Fall'n from the Wings of *Reason*, and of *Hope*!
Erect in Stature, Prone in Appetite!
Patrons of Pleasure, posting into Pain!
Lovers of Argument, averse to Sense!
Boasters of Liberty, fast-bound in Chains!
Lords of the wide Creation, and the Shame!
More *Senseless* than th' *Irrationals* you scorn!
More *Base* than those you rule! Than those you pity,
Far more *Undone*! O ye most infamous
Of Beings, from Superior Dignity!
Deepest in Woe from Means of boundless Blifs!
Ye curst by Blessings infinite! Because
Most highly favour'd, most profoundly lost!
Ye motly Mass of *Contradiction* strong!
And are you, too, convinc'd, your Souls fly off
In Exhalation soft, and die in Air,
From the full Flood of Evidence *against* you?
In the coarse Drudgeries, and Sinks of *Sense*,
Your Souls have quite worn out the Make of Heaven,
By Vice new-cast, and Creatures of your own:
But tho' you can *deform*, you can't *destroy*;
To *curse*, not *uncreate*, is all your Power.

LORENZO! this black Brotherhood renounce;
Renounce St. *Evremont*, and read St. *Paul*.

Ere

Ere rapt by Miracle, by *Reason* wing'd
His mounting Mind made long Abode in Heaven.
This is *Freethinking*, unconfin'd to *Parts*,
To fend the Soul, on curious Travel bent,
Thro' all the Provinces of Human Thought,
To dart her Flight, thro' the whole Sphere of Man;
Of this vast Universe to make the Tour;
In each Recess of *Space*, and *Time*, at Home;
Familiar with their Wonders; diving deep;
And, like a Prince of boundless Int'rests *There*,
Still most ambitious of the most Remote;
To look on *Truth* unbroken, and intire;
Truth in the *System*, the full Orb; where Truths
By Truths enlighten'd, and sustain'd, afford
An arch-like, strong Foundation, to support
Th' incumbent Weight of absolute, complete
Conviction; Here, the more we press, we stand
More Firm; Who most *Examine* most *Believe*.
Parts, like Half-sentences, confound; the *Whole*
Conveys the Sense, and God is understood;
Who not in *Fragments* writes to Human Race:
Read his *whole* Volume, Sceptic! then Reply.

This, This, is *Thinking-free*, a Thought that grasps
Beyond a Grain, and looks beyond an Hour.
Turn up thine Eye, survey this Midnight Scene;
What are Earth's Kingdoms to yon boundless Orbs,
Of human Souls, one Day, the destin'd Range?
And what yon boundless Orbs, to Godlike *Man*?

Those num'rous Worlds that throng the Firmament,
 And ask more Space in Heav'n, can rowl at large
 In *Man's* capacious Thought, and still leave Room
 For ampler Orbs ; for *new* Creations, There.
 Can *such* a Soul contract itself, to gripe
 A Point of no Dimension, of no Weight ?
 It can ; it does : The World is such a Point,
 And, of *that* Point, how *small* a Part enslaves ?

How small a Part—of *Nothing*, shall I say ?
 Why not ?—*Friends*, our *chief* Treasure ! How they drop !
 LUCIA, NARCISSA fair, PHILANDER, gone !
 The *Grave*, like fabled *Cerberus*, has op'd
 A Triple Mouth ; and, in an awful Voice,
 Loud calls my Soul, and utters All I sing.
 How the World falls to-pieces round about us,
 And leaves us in a Ruin of our Joy !
 What says This *Transportation* of my Friends ?
 It bids me love the Place where *now* they dwell,
 And scorn this wretched Spot, they leave so Poor.
 Eternity's vast *Ocean* lies before thee ;
 There, There, LORENZO ! thy CLARISSA sails.
 Give thy Mind Sea-Room ; keep it wide of *Earth*,
 That Rock of Souls *immortal* ; cut thy Cord ;
 Weigh Anchor ; spread thy Sails ; call ev'ry Wind ;
 Eye thy *Great Pole-star* ; make the Land of Life.

Two Kinds of Life has *double-natur'd* Man,
 And Two of Death ; the *Last* far more severe.

Life *animal* is nurtur'd by the Sun ;
Thrives on his Bounties, triumphs in his Beams.
Life *rational* subsists on higher Food,
Triumphant in *His* Beams, who made the Day.
When we leave *that* Sun, and are left by *this*,
(The Fate of all who die in stubborn Guilt)
'Tis *utter* Darkness ; strictly *Double* Death.
We sink by no *Judicial* Stroke of Heaven,
But Nature's *Course* ; as sure as Plumbets fall.
Since GOD, or Man, must alter, ere they meet,
(For Light and Darkness blend not in one Sphere)
'Tis manifest, LORENZO ! *who* must change.

If, then, that *Double Death* should prove thy Lot,
Blame not the Bowels of the DEITY ;
Man shall be blest, as far as Man *permits*.
Not Man alone, all *Rationals*, Heav'n arms
With an Illustrious, but Tremendous, Power
To counter-act Its own most gracious Ends ;
And this, of strict Necessity, not Choice ;
That Pow'r deny'd, *Men, Angels*, were no more,
But passive Engines, void of Praise, or Blame.
A Nature *Rational* implies the Power
Of being blest, or wretched, as we please ;
Else idle *Reason* would have nought to do ;
And he that would be barr'd Capacity
Of Pain, courts Incapacity of Bliss.
Heav'n *wills* our Happiness, *allows* our Doom ;
Invites us ardently, but not *compels* ;

232 *The COMPLAINT* : Night VII.

Heav'n but *persuades*, almighty Man *decrees* ;
 Man is the Maker of Immortal Fates.
 Man falls by Man, if finally He falls ;
 And fall He *must*, who learns from *Death* alone,
 The dreadful Secret,—That he *lives* for Ever.

Why *This* to thee ? Thee yet, perhaps, in Doubt
 Of Second Life ? But wherefore doubtful still ?
 Eternal Life is Nature's ardent Wish ;
 What ardently we wish, we *soon* believe :
 Thy *tardy* Faith declares that Wish destroy'd :
 What has destroy'd it ? — Shall I tell thee, What ?
 When *fear'd the Future*, 'tis no longer wisht ;
 And, when Unwisht, we *strive* to Disbelieve.

“ *Thus Infidelity our Guilt betrays.*”

Nor that the *sole* Detection ! Blush, LORENZO !
 Blush for Hypocrisy, if not for Guilt.
 The *Future fear'd* ? An Infidel, and fear !
 Fear what ? a *Dream* ? a *Fable* ? — How thy Dread,
Unwilling Evidence, and therefore *Strong*,
 Affords my Cause an undesign'd Support !
 How *Disbelief* affirms, what It denies !

“ *It, unawares, asserts Immortal Life.*” —

Surprising ! *Infidelity* turns out
 A *Creed*, and a *Confession of our Sins* :
 Apostates, *thus*, are Orthodox Divines.

LORENZO ! with LORENZO clash no more ;
 Nor longer a *Transparent Vizard* wear.

Think't

Think'st Thou, RELIGION *only* has her Mask?
Our Infidels are Satan's Hypocrites,
Pretend the Worst, and, at the Bottom, *fail*.
When visited by Thought (Thought *will* intrude),
Like Him they serve, They *tremble*, and *believe*.
Is there Hypocrisy so foul as This?
So fatal to the Welfare of the World?
What *Detestation*, what *Contempt*, their Due?
And, if unpaid, be thank'd for their Escape
That Christian Candor they *strive* hard to scorn.
If not for that Asylum, they might find
A Hell on *Earth*; nor 'scape a worse *Below*.

With Insolence, and Impotence of Thought,
Instead of racking Fancy, to *refute*,
Reform thy Manners, and the Truth *enjoy*.—
But shall I dare confess the dire Result?
Can thy proud *Reason* brook so black a Brand?
From *purser Manners*, to *sublimier Faith*,
Is Nature's unavoidable Ascent;
An *honest* Deist, where the Gospel shines,
Matur'd to nobler, in the *Christian* ends.
When that blest Change arrives, e'en cast aside
This Song superfluous; *Life immortal* strikes
Conviction, in a Flood of Light *Divine*.
A *Christian* dwells, like † URIEL, in the Sun;
Meridian Evidence puts *Doubt* to Flight;
And ardent *Hope* anticipates the Skies,

234 *The COMPLAINT: Night VII.*

Of *that* bright Sun, LORENZO! scale the Sphere;
 'Tis easy; It invites thee; It descends
 From Heav'n to wooe, and waft thee whence It came:
 Read and revere the *Sacred Page*; a Page
 Where triumphs *Immortality*; a Page
 Which not the whole *Creation* could produce;
 Which not the *Conflagration* shall destroy;
 In Nature's Ruins not one Letter lost:
 'Tis printed in the Mind of Gods for ever.

In proud Disdain of what e'en Gods adore,
 Dost smile?—Poor Wretch! thy Guardian Angel weeps.
Angels, and Men, assent to what I sing;
Wits smile, and thank me for my *Midnight Dream*.
 How vicious Hearts fume Phrensy to the Brain?
Parts push us on to Pride, and Pride to Shame;
 Pert *Infidelity* is *Wit's* Cockade,
 To grace the brazen Brow that braves the Skies,
 By *Loss of Being*, dreadfully secure.
 LORENZO! if *thy* Doctrine wins the Day,
 And drives my Dreams, defeated, from the Field;
 If *This* is All, if Earth a *final* Scene,
 Take heed; stand fast; be sure to be a *Knave*;
 A Knave in Grain! ne'er deviate to the *Right*:
 Shouldst Thou be *Good*—How infinite thy Loss!
Guilt only makes *Annihilation* Gain.
 Blest Scheme! which Life deprives of *Comfort*, Death
 Of *Hope*; and which *VICE* only recommends.
 If so; *where*, Infidels! your Bait thrown out

To

To catch weak Converts ! *Where* your lofty Boast
Of Zeal for Virtue, and of Love to Man ?
ANNIHILATION ! I confess, in *These*.

What can *Reclaim* you ? Dare I hope profound
Philosophers the Converts of a *Song* ?
Yet know, *Its* † *Title* flatters *you*, not *me* ;
Yours be the Praise to make *my* Title good ;
Mine, to Bless Heav'n, and triumph in *your* Praise,
But since so Pestilential your Disease,
Though sov'reign is the Med'cine I prescribe,
As yet, I'll neither Triumph, nor Despair :
But hope, ere-long my *Midnight Dream* will wake
Your Hearts, and teach your Wisdom—to be wise :
For why should Souls Immortal, made for Bliss,
E'er wish (and wish in vain !) that Souls could die ?
What ne'er *can* die, Oh ! grant to *live* ; and crown
The Wish, and Aim, and Labour of the Skies ;
Increase, and *enter* on the Joys of Heaven ;
Thus shall my Title pass a *sacred* Seal,
Receive an *Imprimatur* from Above,
While Angels shout—*An Infidel Reclaim'd*.

To close, LORENZO ! Spite of all my Pains,
Still seems it strange, that Thou shouldst live *for ever* ?
Is it *less* strange, that Thou shouldst live *at all* ?
This is a Miracle ; and *That* no more.
Who gave Beginning, can exclude an End.

Deny

236 *The COMPLAINT*: Night VII.

Deny Thou *art*: Then, doubt if Thou *shalt be*.
 A Miracle with Miracles inclos'd,
 Is Man: And starts his Faith at what is *Strange*?
 What less than Wonders, from the *Wonderful*;
 What less than Miracles, from GOD, can flow?
Admit a GOD—that Mystery Supreme!
 That Cause uncaus'd! All other Wonders cease;
 Nothing is Marvellous for *Him* to do:
Deny Him—all is Mystery besides;
 Millions of Mysteries! *Each* Darker far,
 Than *That* thy Wisdom would, unwisely, shun.
 If *weak* thy Faith, why chuse the Harder Side?
 We nothing *know*, but what is Marvellous;
 Yet what is Marvellous, we can't *believe*.
 So Weak our *Reason*, and so Great our GOD,
 What most surprises in the *Sacred Page*,
 Or full as Strange, or Stranger, *must* be True.
Faith is not *Reason's* Labour, but Repose.

To *Faith*, and *Virtue*, why so backward Man?
 From Hence:—The *Present* strongly strikes us All;
 The *Future*, faintly: Can we, then, be *Men*?
 If Men, LORENZO! the *Reverse* is Right.
Reason is Man's Peculiar; *Sense*, the Brute's.
 The *Present* is the Scanty Realm of *Sense*;
 The *Future*, *Reason's* Empire unconfin'd;
 On *That* expending all her Godlike Power,
 She Plans, Provides, Expatiates, Triumphs, *there*;
 There, builds her *Blessings*; There, expects her *Praise*;
 And

And nothing asks of *Fortune*, or of *Men*.
And what is *Reason*? Be she, thus, defin'd;
Reason is *Upright Stature* in the *Soul*.
Oh! be a *Man*;—and strive to be a *God*.

“For what? (Thou sayst): To damp the Joys of Life?”
No; to give *Heart* and *Substance* to thy Joys.
That Tyrant, *Hope*; mark, how she domineers;
She bids us quit *Realities*, for *Dreams*;
Safety, and *Peace*, for *Hazard*, and *Alarm*;
That Tyrant o'er the Tyrants of the *Soul*,
She bids *Ambition* quit its taken Prize,
Spurn the luxuriant Branch on which *It* fits,
Tho' bearing *Crowns*, to spring at *distant* Game;
And plunge in *Toils*, and *Dangers*—for *Repose*.
If *Hope* precarious, and of Things, when gain'd,
Of *Little Moment*, and as *Little Stay*,
Can sweeten *Toils* and *Dangers* into *Joys*;
What then, *That Hope*, which nothing can defeat,
Our Leave unask'd? *Rich Hope* of boundless *Bliss*!
Bliss, past *Man's Pow'r* to paint it; *Time's* to close!

This Hope is *Earth's* most estimable Prize:
This is *Man's* Portion, while no more than *Man*:
Hope, of all *Passions*, most befriends us *Here*;
Passions of *Prouder Name* befriend us less.
Joy has her *Tears*; and *Transport* has her *Death*;
Hope like a *Cordial*, innocent, tho' strong,
Man's Heart, at once, *inspirits*, and *serenes*;

Nor

238 *The COMPLAINT*: Night VII.

Nor makes him pay his Wisdom for his Joys ;
'Tis All, our present State can *safely* bear,
Health to the Frame ! and Vigour to the Mind !
And to the modest Eye *chastis'd* Delight !
Like the fair Summer-Ev'ning, mild, and sweet !
'Tis Man's full Cup ; his Paradise Below !

A blest Hereafter, *then*, or Hop'd, or Gain'd,
Is All ;—our *Whole* of Happiness : Full Proof,
I chose no trivial or inglorious *Theme*.
And know, ye Foes to Song ! (well-meaning Men,
Tho' quite forgotten † Half your *Bible's* Praise !)
Important Truths, in spite of *Verse*, may please :
Grave Minds you praise ; nor can you praise too much ;
If there is Weight in an ETERNITY,
Let the *Grave* listen ;—and be *graver* still.

† The Poetical Parts of it.

THE

THE
COMPLAINT.
NIGHT THE EIGHTH.
VIRTUE'S APOLOGY:

O R

The MAN of the WORLD Answered.

In which are Considered,

The LOVE of This LIFE ;

*The AMBITION and PLEASURE, with the
WIT and WISDOM, of the WORLD.*

AND has all Nature, then, espous'd my Part ?
Have I brib'd Heav'n, and Earth, to plead
against thee ?

And is thy Soul *Immortal* ?—What remains ?

All, All, LORENZO !—Make Immortal, Blest.

Unblest Immortals !—What can shock us more ?

And yet, LORENZO still affects *the World* ;

There,

240 *The COMPLAINT: Night VIII.*

There, stows his Treasure; Thence, his Title draws,
Man of the World! (for such wouldst thou be call'd)
 And art thou proud of that inglorious Style?
 Proud of Reproach? For a Reproach it *was*,
 In antient Days; and CHRISTIAN,—in an Age,
 When Men were Men, and not ashamed of Heaven,
 Fir'd their Ambition, as it crown'd their Joy.
 Sprinkled with Dews from the *Castalian* Font,
 Fain would I re-baptize thee, and confer
 A purer Spirit, and a nobler Name.

Thy fond Attachments fatal, and inflam'd,
 Point out my Path, and dictate to my Song:
 To Thee, *the World how Fair!* How strongly strikes
Ambition! and gay *Pleasure* stronger still!
 Thy Triple Bane! the Triple Bolt that lays
 Thy Virtue dead! Be *These* my Triple Theme;
 Nor shall thy *Wit*, or *Wisdom*, be forgot.

Common the Theme; not so the Song; if She
 My Song invokes, URANIA, deigns to smile.
 The Charm that chains us to the World, her Foe,
 If she dissolves, the *Man of Earth*, at once,
 Starts from his Trance, and sighs for other Scenes;
 Scenes, where these Sparks of Night, these *Stars* shall shine
 Unnumber'd Suns (for all things, as they *are*,
 The Blest behold); and, in one Glory, pour
 Their blended Blaze on Man's astonisht Sight;
 A Blaze,—the least illustrious Object There.

LORENZO! since *Eternal* is at hand,
 To swallow *Time's* Ambitions; as the vast
Leviathan, the Bubbles vain, that ride
 High on the foaming Billow; what avail
 High Titles, high Descent, Attainments high,
 If unattain'd our *Highest*? O LORENZO!
 What lofty Thoughts, these Elements above,
 What tow'ring Hopes, what Sallies from the Sun,
 What grand Surveys of Destiny divine,
 And pompous Prefage of unfathom'd Fate,
 Should roll in Bosoms, where a Spirit burns,
 Bound for Eternity! In Bosoms read
 By *Him*, who Foibles in Archangels fees!
 On human Hearts *He* bends a jealous Eye,
 And marks, and in Heav'n's Register inrolls,
 The Rise, and Progress, of each Option there;
 Sacred to Doomsday! *That* the Page unfolds,
 And spreads us to the Gaze of Gods and Men.

And what an Option, O LORENZO! thine?
 This World! and This, unrivall'd by the Skies!
 A World, where Lust of *Pleasure, Grandeur, Gold,*
 Three *Demons* that divide its Realms between them,
 With Strokes alternate buffet to and fro
 Man's restless Heart, their Sport, their flying Ball;
 Till, with the giddy Circle, sick, and tir'd,
 It pants for Peace, and drops into Despair.
 Such is the World LORENZO sets above

Q

That

242 *The COMPLAINT*: Night VIII.

That glorious *Promise* Angels were esteem'd
 Too *mean* to bring; a *Promise*, their *Ador'd*
 Descended to communicate, and press,
 By Counsel, Miracle, Life, Death, on Man.
 Such is the World LORENZO'S Wisdom woos,
 And on its thorny Pillow seeks Repose;
 A Pillow, which, like Opiates ill-prepar'd,
 Intoxicates, but not composes; fills
 The visionary Mind with gay Chimeras,
 All the wild Trash of Sleep, without the Rest;
 What unfeign'd Travel, and what Dreams of Joy!

How frail, Men, Things! How momentary, Both!
 Fantastic Chace, of Shadows hunting Shades!
 The *Gay*, the *Busy*, equal, tho' unlike;
 Equal in Wisdom, differently wise!
 Through flow'ry Meadows, and through dreary Wastes,
 One Bustling, and One Dancing, into Death.
 There's not a Day, but, to the Man of Thought,
 Betrays some Secret, that throws new Reproach
 On Life, and makes him sick of seeing more.
 The Scenes of *Business* tell us—"What are Men;"
 The Scenes of *Pleasure*—"What is All beside;"
There Others we despise; and *Here*, Ourselves.
 Amid *Disgust* eternal, dwells Delight?
 'Tis *Approbation* strikes the String of Joy.

What wondrous Prize has kindled this Career,
 Stuns with the Din, and chokes us with the Dust,

On Life's gay Stage, one Inch above the Grave ?
 The *Proud* run up and down in quest of Eyes ;
 The *Sensual* in pursuit of something worse ;
 The *Grave*, of Gold ; the *Politick*, of Power ;
 And All, of other Butterflies, as vain !
 As Eddies draw things frivolous, and light,
 How is Man's Heart by *Vanity* drawn in ;
 On the swift Circle of returning Toys,
 Whirl'd, Straw-like, round and round, and then ingulph'd,
 Where gay Delusion darkens to Despair !

“ *This is a beaten Track.* ”—Is This a Track
 Should *not* be beaten ? Never beat enough,
 Till enough learnt the Truths it would inspire.
 Shall Truth be silent, because Folly *frowns* ?
 Turn the World's History ; what find we there,
 But *Fortune's* Sports, or *Nature's* cruel Claims,
 Or *Woman's* Artifice, or *Man's* Revenge,
 And endless Inhumanities on Man ?
 Fame's Trumpet seldom sounds, but, like the Knell,
 It brings bad Tidings : How it hourly blows
 Man's Misadventures round the list'ning World !
 Man is the Tale of narrative old *Time* ;
 Sad Tale ! which high as *Paradise* begins ;
 As if, the Toil of Travel to delude,
 From Stage to Stage, in his eternal Round,
 The *Days*, his Daughters, as they spin our Hours
 On *Fortune's* Wheel, where Accident unthought
 Oft, in a Moment, snaps Life's strongest Thread,

244 *The COMPLAINT: Night VIII.*

Each, in her Turn, some tragic Story tells,
With, now-and-then, a wretched Farce between ;
And fills his Chronicle with human Woes.

Time's Daughters, True as those of Men, deceive us ;
Not One, but puts some Cheat on all Mankind ;
While in their *Father's* Bosom, not yet *Ours*,
They flatter our fond Hopes ; and promise much
Of Amiable ; but hold him not o'er-wise,
Who dares to trust them ; and laugh round the Year,
At still-confiding, still-confounded, Man,
Confiding, tho' confounded ; hoping on,
Untaught by Trial, unconvinc'd by Proof,
And Ever-looking for the Never-seen.
Life to the last, like harden'd Felons, lyes ;
Nor owns itself a Cheat, till It expires.
Its little Joys go out by One and One,
And leave poor Man, at length, in perfect Night ;
Night darker, than what, *now*, involves the Pole.

O THOU, who dost permit these Ills to fall,
For gracious Ends, and wouldst, that Man should mourn !
O THOU, whose Hand this goodly Fabric fram'd,
Who know'st it best, and wouldst, that Man should know !
What is this sublunary World ? A Vapour ;
A Vapour all it holds ; itself, a Vapour ;
From the damp Bed of Chaos, by Thy Beam
Exhal'd, ordain'd to swim its destin'd Hour
In ambient Air, then melt, and disappear.

Earth's

Earth's Days are number'd, nor remote her Doom ;
 As Mortal, tho' less Transient, than her Sons ;
 Yet they doat on her, as the World and They
 Were both Eternal, Solid ; THOU, a Dream.

They doat, on What ? *Immortal Views* apart,
 A Region of Outsides ! a Land of Shadows !
 A fruitful Field of flow'ry Promises !
 A Wilderness for Joys ! perplext with Doubts,
 And sharp with Thorns ! A troubled *Ocean*, spread
 With bold Adventurers, their *All* on Board ;
 No second Hope, if here their Fortune frowns ;
 Frown soon it *must*. Of various Rates they fail,
 Of Ensigns various ; All alike in This,
All restless, anxious ; tost with Hopes, and Fears,
 In calmest Skies ; obnoxious All to Storm ;
 And stormy the most gen'ral Blast of Life :
All bound for Happiness ; yet Few provide
 The Chart of *Knowledge*, pointing where it lies ;
 Or *Virtue's* Helm, to shape the Course design'd :
All, more or less, capricious Fate lament,
 Now lifted by the Tide, and now reforc'd,
 And farther from their Wishes, than before :
All, more or less, against each other dash,
 To mutual Hurt, by Gusts of Passion driven,
 And suff'ring more from Folly, than from Fate.

Ocean ! Thou dreadful, and tumultuous Home
 Of Dangers, at eternal War with Man !

246 *The COMPLAINT*: Night VIII.

Death's Capital, where most he domineers,
 With all his chosen *Terrors* frowning round,
 (Tho' lately feasted high at * *Albion's* Coast)
 Wide-op'ning, and loud-roaring still for more!
 Too faithful Mirror! how dost thou reflect
 The melancholy Face of human Life!
 The strong Resemblance tempts me farther still;
 And, haply, *Britain* may be deeper struck
 By *moral Truth*, in such a Mirror seen,
 Which Nature holds for ever at her Eye.

Self-flatter'd, unexperienc'd, high in Hope,
 When *Young*, with sanguine Chear, and Streamers gay,
 We cut our Cable, launch into the World,
 And fondly dream each Wind and Star our Friend;
 All, in some darling Enterprize embarkt;
 But where is he can fathom its Event?
 Amid a Multitude of artless Hands,
Ruin's sure Perquisite! her lawful Prize!
Some steer aright; but the black Blast blows hard,
 And puffs them wide of Hope: With Hearts of Proof,
 Full against Wind, and Tide, *some* win their Way;
 And when strong Effort has deserv'd the Port,
 And tugg'd it into View, 'tis won! 'tis lost!
 Tho' strong their Oar, still stronger is their Fate:
 They strike; and while they triumph, they expire.
 In Strefs of Weather, *Most*; *Some* sink outright;
 O'er them, and o'er their Names, the Billows close;

To-morrow

* Admiral *Balchen*, &c.

To-morrow knows not they were ever born.
Others a short Memorial leave behind,
 Like a Flag floating, when the Bark's ingulph'd ;
 It floats a Moment, and is seen no more :
 One CÆSAR lives ; a thousand are forgot.
 How Few, beneath auspicious Planets born,
 (Darlings of Providence ! fond Fate's Elect !)
 With swelling Sails make good the promis'd Port,
 With all their Wisheſ, freighted ! Yet even Theſe,
 Freightſed with all their Wiſheſ, ſoon complain,
 Free from Miſfortune, not from Nature free,
 They ſtill are Men ; and when is Man ſecure ?
 As fatal *Time*, as *Storm* ! the Ruſh of Years
 Beats down their Strength ; their numberleſs Eſcapes
 In Ruin end : And, now, their proud Succeſs
 But plantſ *new* Terrors on the Victor's Brow :
 What Pain to quit the World, juſt made their own,
 Their Neſt ſo deeply down'd, and built ſo high !
 Too low they build, who build beneath the Stars.

Woe then apart (if Woe apart can be
 From mortal Man), and Fortune at our Nod,
 The Gay ! Rich ! Great ! Triumphant ! and Auguſt !
 What are they ?—The *moſt* happy (ſtrange to ſay !)
 Convince *me* moſt of human Miſery :
 What are they ? Smiling Wretches of *To-morrow* !
 More wretched, *then*, than e'er their Slave can be ;
 Their treach'rouſ Bleſſings, at the Day of Need,
 Like other faithleſs Friends, unmaſk, and ſting :

248 *The COMPLAINT*: Night VIII.

Then, what provoking Indigence in Wealth !
What aggravated Impotence in Power !
High Titles, *then*, what Infult of their Pain !
If that sole Anchor, equal to the Waves,
Immortal Hope ! defies not the rude Storm,
Takes Comfort from the foaming Billow's Rage,
And makes a welcome Harbour of the Tomb.

This is a *Sketch* of what thy Soul admires :
“ But here (thou sayst) the Miseries of Life
“ Are huddled in a Group. A more distinct
“ Survey, perhaps, might bring thee better News.”
Look on Life's Stages ; they speak plainer still ;
The plainer They, the deeper wilt Thou sigh,
Look on thy lovely Boy ; in him behold
The Best that can befall the Best on Earth ;
The Boy has Virtue by his *Mother's* Side :
Yes, on FLORELLO look ; a *Father's* Heart
Is tender, tho' the *Man's* is made of Stone ;
The Truth, through such a Medium seen, may make
Impression deep, and Fondness prove thy Friend.

FLORELLO lately cast on this rude Coast
A helpless Infant ; now a heedless Child ;
To poor CLARISSA's Throes, thy Care succeeds ;
Care full of Love, and yet severe as Hate !
O'er thy Soul's Joy how oft thy Fondness frowns !
Needful Austerities his Will restrain ;
As Thorns fence in the tender Plant from Harm.

As

As yet, his *Reason* cannot go alone ;
 But asks a sterner Nurse to lead it on.
 His little Heart is often terrify'd ;
 The Blush of Morning, in his Cheek, turns pale ;
 Its pearly Dew-drop trembles in his Eye ;
 His harmless Eye ! and drowns an Angel there.
 Ah ! what avails his Innocence ? the Task
 Injoin'd must discipline his early Powers ;
 He learns to sigh, ere he is known to sin ;
 Guiltless, and sad ! A Wretch before the Fall !
 How cruel this ! More cruel to forbear.
 Our *Nature* such, with *necessary* Pains,
 We purchase Prospects of *precarious* Peace :
 Tho' not a *Father*, This might steal a Sigh.

Suppose him disciplin'd aright (if not,
 'Twill sink our poor Account to poorer still) ;
 Ripe from the Tutor, proud of Liberty,
 He leaps Inclosure, bounds into the World ;
 The World is taken, after Ten Years Toil,
 Like antient *Troy* ; and all its Joys his own.
 Alas ! the World's a Tutor more severe ;
 Its Lessons hard, and ill deserve his Pains ;
 Unteaching All his virtuous Nature taught,
 Or Books (fair *Virtue's* Advocates !) inspir'd.

For who receives him into public Life ?
Men of the World, the Terræ-filial Breed,

Welcome

Affection, as his Species, wide-diffus'd ;
 Noble Presumptions to Mankind's Renown ;
 Ingenuous Trust, and Confidence of Love.

These Claims to Joy (if Mortals Joy might claim)
 Will cost him many a Sigh ; till Time, and Pains,
 From the slow Mistress of this School, *Experience*,
 And her Assistant, pausing, pale, *Distrust*,
 Purchase a dear-bought Clue to lead his Youth,
 Through serpentine Obliquities of Life,
 And the dark Labyrinth of human Hearts.
 And happy, if the Clue shall come so cheap ;
 For, while we learn to fence with Public Guilt,
 Full oft we feel its foul Contagion too,
 If less than heav'nly Virtue is our Guard.
 Thus, a strange Kind of curst Necessity
 Brings down the sterling Temper of his Soul,
 By base Alloy, to bear the current Stamp,
Below call'd Wisdom ; sinks him into Safety ;
 And brands him into Credit with the *World* ;
 Where specious Titles dignify Disgrace,
 And Nature's Injuries are Arts of Life ;
 Where brighter Reason prompts to bolder Crimes ;
 And heav'nly Talents make Infernal Hearts ;
 That unsurmountable Extreme of Guilt !

Poor MACHIAVEL ! who labour'd hard his Plan,
 Forgot, that Genius needs not go to School ;
 Forgot, that Man, without a Tutor wise,

His

252 *The COMPLAINT: Night VIII.*

His Plan had practis'd, long before 'twas writ.
The World's all *Title-page*, there's no *Contents* ;
The World's all *Face* ; the Man who shews his *Heart*,
Is whooted for his Nudities, and scorn'd.
A Man I knew, who liv'd upon a Smile ;
And well it fed him ; he look'd plump and fair ;
While rankest Venom foam'd through ev'ry Vein.
LORENZO ! what I tell thee, take not ill !
Living, he fawn'd on ev'ry *Fool* alive ;
And, Dying, curs'd the *Friend* on whom he liv'd.
To such Proficients thou art half a Saint.
In foreign Realms (for thou hast travell'd far)
How curious to contemplate Two State-Rooks,
Studious their Nests to feather in a trice,
With all the *Necromantics* of their Art,
Playing the Game of *Faces* on each other,
Making Court Sweet-meats of their latent Gall,
In foolish Hope, to steal each other's Trust ;
Both cheating, both exulting, both deceiv'd ;
And, sometimes, both (let Earth rejoice) undone !
Their Parts we doubt not ; but be That their Shame ;
Shall Men of Talents, fit to rule Mankind,
Stoop to mean Wiles, that would disgrace a Fool ?
And lose the Thanks of those few Friends they serve ?
For who can thank the Man, he cannot *see* ?

Why so much Cover ? It defeats itself.
Ye, that know all things ! know ye not, Men's Hearts
Are therefore known, *because* they are conceal'd ?

For

For why conceal'd?—The Cause they need not tell.
 I give Him Joy, that's aukward at a Lye ;
 Whose feeble Nature *Truth* keeps still in Awe ;
 His Incapacity is his Renown.
 'Tis Great, 'tis Manly, to disdain *Disguise* ;
 It shews our Spirit, or it proves our Strength.
 Thou sayst, 'Tis *needful* : Is it therefore *right* ?
 Howe'er, I grant it some small Sign of Grace,
 To strain at an Excuse : And wouldst thou then
 Escape that cruel *Need* ? Thou mayst, with Ease ;
 Think no Post *needful* that demands a Knave.
 When late our Civil Helm was shifting Hands,
 So *P*—— thought : Think better if you can.

But This, how rare ! the public Path of Life
 Is dirty :—Yet, allow that Dirt its Due,
 It makes the Noble Mind more noble still :
 The World's no Neuter ; it will wound or save ;
 Our Virtue quench, or Indignation fire.
 You say ; the World, well-known, will make a *Man* :—
 The World, well-known, will give our Hearts to Heaven,
 Or make us *Demons*, long before we Die.

To shew how fair the World, thy *Mistress*, shines,
 Take *either* Part, sure Ills attend the Choice ;
 Sure, tho' not equal, Detriment ensues.
 Not *Virtue*-self is Deify'd on Earth ;
Virtue has her Relapses, Conflicts, Foes ;
 Foes, that ne'er fail to make her feel their Hate.

Virtue

254 *The COMPLAINT: Night VIII.*

Virtue has her peculiar Set of Pains ;
 True ; Friends to *Virtue*, *last*, and *least*, complain ;
 But if They Sigh, can Others hope to Smile ?
 If *Wisdom* has her Miseries to mourn,
 How can poor *Folly* lead a happy Life ?
 And if *Both* suffer, what has Earth to boast,
 Where he *most* Happy, who the *least* Laments ?
 Where *much*, *much* Patience, the *most* envy'd State,
 And *some* Forgiveness, needs, the best of Friends ?
 For Friend, or happy Life, who looks not higher,
 Of neither shall he find the Shadow *here*.

The World's sworn Advocate, without a Fee,
 LORENZO smartly, with a Smile, replies ;
 " Thus far thy Song is right ; and All must own,
 " *Virtue has her peculiar Set of Pains.*—
 " And Joys peculiar who to *Vice* denies ?
 " If *Vice* it is, with Nature to comply :
 " If *Pride*, and *Sense*, are so predominant,
 " To *check*, not *overcome*, them, makes a Saint,
 " Can Nature in a plainer Voice proclaim
 " *Pleasure*, and *Glory*, the Chief Good of Man ?"

Can *Pride*, and *Sensuality*, rejoice ?
 From Purity of Thought, all *Pleasure* springs ;
 And, from an humble Spirit, all our *Peace*.
Ambition, *Pleasure* ! let us talk of These :
 Of These, the PORCH, and ACADEMY, talk'd ;
 Of These, each following Age had much to say ;

Yet unexhausted, still, the needful Theme.
 Who talks of *These*, to Mankind all at once
 He talks; for where the Saint from either free?
 Are *These* thy Refuge?—No; *These* rush upon thee;
 Thy Vitals seize, and *Vultur*-like, devour:
 I'll try, if I can pluck thee from thy Rock,
 PROMETHEUS! from this barren Ball of Earth;
 If *Reason* can unchain thee, thou art free.

And, first, thy *Caucasus*, Ambition calls;
 Mountain of Torments! Eminence of Woes!
 Of courted Woes! and courted through Mistake!
 'Tis not Ambition charms thee; 'tis a Cheat
 Will make thee start, as *H——* at his *Moor*.
 Dost grasp at Greatness? First, know what it is:
 Think'st thou thy Greatness in *Distinction* lies?
 Not in the Feather, wave it ne'er so high,
 By Fortune stuck, to mark us from the Throng,
 Is Glory lodg'd: 'Tis lodg'd in the Reverse;
 In that which joins, in that which equals, All,
 The Monarch, and his Slave;—"A Deathless Soul,
 "Unbounded Prospect, and Immortal Kin,
 "A Father God, and Brothers in the Skies;"
 Elder, indeed, in Time; but less remote
 In Excellence, perhaps, than thought by Man;
 Why greater What can Fall, than What can Rise?

If still delirious, now, LORENZO! go;
 And with thy full-blown Brothers of the *World*,
 Throw

256 *The COMPLAINT*: Night VIII.

Throw Scorn around thee; cast it on thy Slaves;
Thy Slaves, and Equals; How Scorn cast on Them
Rebounds on Thee! If Man is mean, as Man,
Art thou a God? If *Fortune* makes him so,
Beware the Consequence: A Maxim That,
Which draws a monstrous Picture of Mankind,
Where, in the Drapery, the *Man* is lost;
Externals flutt'ring, and the Soul forgot.
Thy greatest Glory when dispos'd to Boast,
Boast *That* aloud, in which thy Servants share.

We wisely strip the Steed we mean to buy;
Judge we, in their Caparisons, of *Men*?
It nought avails thee, *Where*, but *What*, thou art;
All the Distinctions of this little Life
Are quite Cutaneous, foreign to the Man.
When, through Death's Streights, *Earth's* subtil Serpents
Which wriggle into Wealth, or climb Renown, [creep,
As crooked *Satan* the Forbidden Tree,
They leave their party-colour'd Robe behind,
All that now glitters, while they rear aloft
Their brazen Crests, and hiss at us below.
Of *Fortune's Fucus* strip them, yet alive;
Strip them of Body, too; nay, closer still,
Away with all, but *Moral*, in their Minds;
And let, what then remains, impose their Name,
Pronounce them Weak, or Worthy; Great, or Mean.
How mean that Snuff of Glory *Fortune* lights,
And *Death* puts out! Dost Thou demand a Test,

A Test,

A Test, at once, infallible, and short,
 Of *real* Greatness? That Man Greatly lives,
 Whate'er his Fate, or Fame, who Greatly dies;
 High-flush'd with Hope, where Heroes shall despair.
 If *This* a true Criterion, Many Courts,
 Illustrious, might afford but few Grandees.

Th' Almighty, from his Throne, on Earth surveys
 Nought Greater, than an Honest, Humble Heart;
 An Humble Heart, *His* Residence! pronounc'd
His second Seat, and Rival to the Skies.
 The private Path, the secret Acts of Men,
 If noble, far the noblest of our Lives!
 How far above LORENZO's Glory sits
 Th' illustrious Master of a Name *unknown*;
 Whose Worth unrivall'd, and unwitness'd, loves
 Life's sacred Shades, where Gods converse with Men;
 And *Peace*, beyond the World's Conception, smiles!
 As Thou (now dark), before we part, shalt see.

But thy Great Soul this *skulking* Glory scorns.
 LORENZO's sick, but when LORENZO's seen;
 And, when he shrugs at public Bus'ness, lyes.
 Deny'd the public Eye, the public Voice,
 As if he liv'd on others Breath, he dies.
 Fain would he make the Earth his Pedestal;
 Mankind the Gazers, the sole Figure, He.
 Knows he, that Mankind praise against their Will,
 And mix as much Detraction as they can?

R

Knows

Knows he, that faithless *Fame* her Whisper has,
 As well as Trumpet? That his Vanity
 Is so much tickled from not hearing *All*?
 Knows this All-Knower, that from Itch of Praise,
 Or, from an Itch more fordid, when he shines,
 Taking his Country by Five hundred Ears,
 Senates at once admire him, and despise,
 With modest Laughter lining loud Applause,
 Which makes the Smile more mortal to his Fame?
 His *Fame*, which (like the mighty CÆSAR), crown'd
 With Laurels, in full Senate, greatly falls,
 By *seeming* Friends, that honour, and destroy.
 We rise in Glory, as we sink in Pride:
 Where Boasting ends, there Dignity begins:
 And yet, mistaken beyond all Mistake,
 The blind LORENZO's proud—of being Proud;
 And dreams himself Ascending in his Fall.

An Eminence, though fancy'd, turns the Brain;
 All Vice wants *Hellebore*; but, of all Vice,
Pride loudest calls, and for the largest Bowl;
 Because, all other Vice unlike, it flies,
 In *Fact*, the Point, in *Fancy* most pursu'd.
 Who court Applause, oblige the World in *this*;
 They gratify Man's Passion to *refuse*.
 Superior Honour, when *assum'd*, is *lost*;
 Ev'n Good Men turn *Banditti*, and rejoice,
 Like KOULI-KAN, in Plunder of the Proud.

Tho'

Tho' somewhat disconcerted, steady still
 To the *World's* Cause, with half a Face of Joy,
 LORENZO cries—"Be, then, *Ambition* cast;
 " *Ambition's* Dearer far stands unimpeach'd,
 " *Gay Pleasure!* Proud *Ambition* is her Slave;
 " For Her, he soars at *Great*, and hazards *Ill*;
 " For Her, he fights, and bleeds, or overcomes;
 " And paves his Way, with Crowns, to reach Her Smile;
 " Who can resist Her Charms?"—Or, *should?* LORENZO!
 What Mortal shall resist, where Angels yield?
Pleasure's the Mistress of Ethereal Powers;
 For Her contend the Rival Gods above;
Pleasure's the Mistress of the World below;
 And well it is for Man, that *Pleasure* charms;
 How would All stagnate, but for *Pleasure's* Ray!
 How would the frozen Stream of Action cease!
 What is the Pulse of this so busy World?
 The Love of *Pleasure*: That, thro' ev'ry Vein,
 Throws Motion, Warmth; and shuts out Death from Life.

Tho' various are the Tempers of Mankind,
Pleasure's gay Family holds all in Chains:
 Some most affect the Black; and some, the Fair;
 Some honest *Pleasure* court; and some, obscene.
Pleasures obscene are various, as the Throng
 Of Passions, that can *err* in human Hearts;
 Mistake their Objects, or transgress their Bounds.
 Think you there's but *One Whoredom?* Whoredom, All,

260 *The COMPLAINT*: Night VIII.

But when our *Reason* licenses Delight.
Dost doubt, LORENZO? Thou shalt doubt no more.
Thy Father chides thy Gallantries; yet hugs
An ugly, common Harlot, in the Dark.
A rank Adulterer with others *Gold*;
And that Hag, *Vengeance*, in a Corner, charms.
Hatred her Brothel has, as well as Love,
Where horrid *Epicures* debauch in Blood.
Whate'er the Motive, *Pleasure* is the Mark;
For Her, the black Affassin draws his Sword;
For Her, dark Statesmen trim their Midnight Lamp,
To which no *single* Sacrifice may fall;
For Her, the Saint abstains; the Miser starves;
The *Stoic* proud, for Pleasure, Pleasure scorn'd;
For Her, *Affliction's* Daughters Grief indulge,
And find, or hope, a Luxury in Tears;
For Her, Guilt, Shame, Toil, Danger, we defy;
And, with an Aim *voluptuous*, rush on Death.
Thus universal her despotic Power.

And as her Empire wide, her Praise is just.
Patron of Pleasure! Doater on Delight!
I am thy Rival; Pleasure I profess;
Pleasure, the Purpose of my gloomy Song.
Pleasure is nought but Virtue's gayer Name;
I wrong her still, I rate her Worth too low;
Virtue the Root, and Pleasure is the Flower;
And honest EPICURUS' Foes were Fools.

But

But this sounds harsh, and gives the *Wife* Offence ;
 If o'erstrain'd Wisdom still retains the *Name*,
 How knits *Austerity* her cloudy Brow,
 And blames, as bold, and hazardous, the *Praise*
 Of *Pleasure*, to Mankind, *unprais'd*, too dear !
 Ye modern *Stoics* ! hear my soft Reply ;
 Their Senses Men *will* trust : We can't impose ;
 Or, if we could, is Imposition right ?
 Own *Honey sweet* ; but, owning, add this *Sting* ;
 " When mixt with Poison, it is deadly too."
 Truth never was indebted to a Lye.
 Is nought but *Virtue* to be prais'd, as Good ?
 Why then is Health preferr'd before Disease ?
 What Nature loves *is* Good, without *our* Leave.
 And where no future Drawback cries, " *Beware* ;"
Pleasure, though not from *Virtue*, *should* prevail.
 'Tis Balm to Life, and Gratitude to Heaven ;
 How cold our Thanks for Bounties unenjoy'd !
 The *Love of Pleasure* is Man's Eldest-born,
 Born in his Cradle, living to his Tomb ;
Wisdom, her younger Sister, tho' more grave,
 Was meant to *minister*, and not to mar,
 Imperial *Pleasure*, Queen of human Hearts.

LORENZO ! Thou, her Majesty's renown'd,
 Tho' uncoift, Counsel, learned in the *World* !
 Who think'st thyself a MURRAY, with Disdain
 Mayst look on me. Yet, my DEMOSTHENES !

262 *The COMPLAINT: Night VIII.*

Canst thou plead *Pleasure's* Cause as well as I?
 Know'st thou her *Nature, Purpose, Parentage*?
 Attend my Song, and thou shalt know them all;
 And know Thyself, and know thyself to be
 (Strange Truth!) the most abstemious Man alive.
 Tell not CALISTA; she will laugh thee dead;
 Or send thee to her Hermitage with L——.
 Absurd Presumption! Thou, who never knew'st
 A serious Thought! shalt thou dare dream of Joy?
 No Man e'er found a *happy Life* by Chance,
 Or yawn'd it into Being, with a Wish;
 Or, with the Snout of grov'ling *Appetite*,
 E'er smelt it out, and grubb'd it from the Dirt.
 An *Art* it is, and must be learnt; and learnt
 With unremitting Effort, or be lost;
 And leave us perfect Blockheads, in our Blifs.
 The Clouds may drop down Titles and Estates;
Wealth may seek Us; but *Wisdom* must be Sought;
 Sought before All; but (how unlike All else
 We seek on Earth!) 'tis never fought in vain.

First, *Pleasure's* Birth, Rise, Strength, and Grandeur see:
 Brought forth by *Wisdom*, nurs't by *Discipline*,
 By *Patience* taught, by *Perseverance* crown'd,
 She rears her Head majestic; round her Throne
 Erected in the Bosom of the Just,
 Each Virtue, list'd, forms her manly Guard.
 For what are *Virtues*? (Formidable Name!)
 What, but the Fountain, or Defence, of Joy?

Why,

Why, then, commanded? Need Mankind Commands,
 At once to *merit*, and to *make*, their Bliss?
 Great Legislator! Scarce so Great, as Kind!
 If Men are rational, and love Delight,
 Thy gracious Law but flatters human Choice;
 In the Transgression lies the Penalty;
 And they the most indulge, who most obey.

Of *Pleasure*, next, the final Cause explore;
 Its mighty *Purpose*, its important *End*.
 Not to turn *Human* brutal, but to build
Divine on *Human*, *Pleasure* came from Heaven.
 In Aid to *Reason* was the Goddess sent;
 To call up all its Strength by such a Charm.
Pleasure, first, succours *Virtue*; in Return,
Virtue gives *Pleasure* an eternal Reign.
 What, but the Pleasure of Food, Friendship, Faith,
 Supports Life *Nat'ral*, *Civil*, and *Divine*?
 'Tis from the Pleasure of Repast, we live;
 'Tis from the Pleasure of Applause, we please;
 'Tis from the Pleasure of Belief, we pray
 (All Pray'r would cease, if unbeliev'd the Prize):
 It serves ourselves, our Species, and our God;
 And to serve more, is past the Sphere of Man:
 Glide, then, for ever, Pleasure's sacred Stream!
 Through *Eden*, as *Euphrates* ran, It runs,
 And fosters ev'ry Growth of Happy Life;
 Makes a new *Eden* where it flows;—but such
 As *must* be Lost, LORENZO! by thy Fall.

“*What mean I by thy Fall?*”—Thou’lt shortly see,
 While Pleasure’s *Nature* is at large display’d;
 Already sung her *Origin*, and *Ends*.
 Those glorious *Ends*, by *Kind*, or by *Degree*,
 When *Pleasure* violates, ’tis then a *Vice*,
 And *Vengeance* too; it hastens into *Pain*.
 From due *Refreshment*, *Life*, *Health*, *Reason*, *Joy*;
 From wild *Excess*, *Pain*, *Grief*, *Distraction*, *Death*;
 Heav’n’s *Justice* *this* proclaims, and *that* her *Love*.
 What greater *Evil* can I wish my *Foe*,
 Than his full *Draught* of *Pleasure*, from a *Cask*
 Unbroach’d by *just Authority*, ungaug’d
 By *Temperance*, by *Reason* unrefin’d?
 A thousand *Demons* lurk within the *Lee*.
 Heav’n, *Others*, and *Ourselves*! *Uninjur’d These*,
 Drink deep; the deeper, then, the more *Divine*;
 Angels are Angels from *Indulgence there*;
 ’Tis *Unrepenting Pleasure* makes a *God*.

Dost think thyself a *God* from other *Joys*?
 A *Victim* rather! shortly sure to bleed.
 The *Wrong* *must* mourn: Can Heav’n’s *Appointment* fail?
 Can *Man* outwit *Omnipotence*? strike out
 A *Self-wrought Happiness* unmeant by *Him*
 Who made *Us*, and the *World* we would enjoy?
 Who forms an *Instrument*, ordains from whence
 Its *Dissonance*, or *Harmony*, shall rise.
 Heav’n bid the *Soul* this mortal *Frame* inspire;

Bid

Bid Virtue's Ray divine inspire the Soul
 With unprecarious Flows of vital Joy ;
 And, without Breathing, Man as well might hope
 For Life, as, without Piety, for Peace.

“ Is *Virtue*, then, and *Piety* the same ?”—
 No ; *Piety* is more ; 'tis *Virtue*'s Source ;
 Mother of ev'ry Worth, as That of Joy.
Men of the World this Doctrine ill digest ;
 They smile at *Piety* ; yet boast aloud
Good-Will to Men ; nor know, they strive to part
 What *Nature* joins ; and thus confute Themselves.
 With *Piety* begins all Good on Earth ;
 'Tis the First-born of Rationality.
Conscience, her first Law broken, wounded lies ;
 Enfeebled, Lifeless, Impotent to Good ;
 A feign'd Affection bounds her utmost Power.
Some we can't love, but for th' Almighty's Sake ;
 A Foe to God was ne'er true Friend to Man ;
 Some sinister Intent taints all he does,
 And, in his Kindest Actions, he's Unkind.

On *Piety*, Humanity is built ;
 And, on Humanity, much Happiness ;
 And yet still more on *Piety* itself.
 A Soul in Commerce with her God, is Heaven ;
 Feels not the Tumults and the Shocks of Life ;
 The Whirls of Passions, and the Strokes of Heart.
 A Deity believ'd, is Joy begun ;

A Deity

266 *The COMPLAINT: Night VIII.*

A Deity ador'd, is Joy advanc'd;
A Deity belov'd, is Joy matur'd.
Each Branch of *Piety* Delight inspires;
Faith builds a Bridge from This World to the Next,
O'er Death's dark Gulph, and all its Horror hides;
Praise, the sweet Exhalation of our Joy,
That Joy exalts, and makes it sweeter still;
Pray'r ardent opens Heav'n, lets down a Stream
Of Glory on the consecrated Hour
Of Man, in Audience with the Deity.
Who worships the *Great God*, that Instant joins
The First in Heav'n, and sets his Foot on Hell.

LORENZO! when wast Thou at Church *before*?
Thou think'st the Service Long: But is it Just?
Tho' Just, Unwelcome: Thou hadst rather tread
Unhallow'd Ground; the Muse, to win thine Ear,
Must take an Air less Solemn: She complies.
Good Conscience! at the Sound *the World* retires;
Verse disaffects it, and LORENZO smiles;
Yet has she her *Seraglio* full of Charms;
And such as Age shall Heighten, not Impair.
Art thou dejected? Is thy Mind o'ercast?
Amid her Fair Ones, thou the Fairest chuse,
To chase thy Gloom.—“ Go, fix some weighty *Truth*;
“ Chain down some *Passion*; do some *gen'rous Good*;
“ Teach *Ignorance* to see, or *Grief* to smile;
“ Correct thy *Friend*; befriend thy greatest *Foe*;
“ Or, with warm Heart, and Confidence divine,

“ Spring

“ Spring up, and lay strong hold on *Him* who made Thee.”--
 Thy Gloom is scatter'd, sprightly Spirits flow ;
 Tho' wither'd is thy Vine, and Harp unstrung.

Dost call the Bowl, the Viol, and the Dance,
 Loud Mirth, mad Laughter ? Wretched Comforters !
 Physicians ! more than Half of thy Disease.

Laughter, tho' never censur'd yet as Sin
 (Pardon a Thought that only *seems* severe),
 Is half-immoral : Is it much indulg'd ?

By venting Spleen, or dissipating Thought,
 It shews a *Scorner*, or it makes a *Fool* ;

And sins, as hurting Others, or Ourselves.

'Tis *Pride*, or *Emptiness*, applies the Straw,
 That tickles Little Minds to Mirth effuse ;

Of Grief as impotent, portentous Sign !

The House of Laughter makes a House of Woe.

A Man *triumphant* is a Monstrous Sight ;

A Man *dejected* is a Sight as Mean.

What Cause for *Triumph*, where such Ills abound ?

What for *Dejection*, where presides a Power,

Who call'd us into Being to be Blest ?

So grieve, as conscious Grief may rise to Joy ;

So joy, as conscious Joy to Grief may fall.

Most true, a wise Man never will be sad ;

But neither will sonorous, bubbling Mirth,

A shallow Stream of Happiness betray :

Too Happy to be Sportive, He's Serene.

Yet

Yet wouldst thou laugh (but at thy own Expence),
 This Counsel strange should I presume to give—
 “ Retire, and read thy *Bible*, to be Gay.”
There Truths abound of sov’ reign Aid to Peace;
 Ah! do not prize them less, because Inspir’d,
 As Thou, and Thine, are apt and proud to do.
 If *not* inspir’d, that pregnant Page had stood,
Time’s Treasure! and the Wonder of the Wise!
 Thou think’st, perhaps, Thy *Soul* alone at Stake;
 Alas!—Should Men mistake thee for a *Fool*;—
 What Man of Taste for Genius, Wisdom, Truth,
 Tho’ tender of thy Fame, could interpose?
 Believe me, Sense, *here*, acts a double Part,
 And the true *Critic* is a *Christian* too.

But *These*, thou think’st, are gloomy Paths to Joy.—
True Joy in Sunshine ne’er was found at first;
 They, first, Themselves offend, who greatly please;
 And Travel only gives us found Repose.
 Heav’n *sells* all Pleasure; Effort is the Price;
 The Joys of Conquest, are the Joys of Man;
 And *Glory* the victorious *Laurel* spreads
 O’er *Pleasure’s* pure, perpetual, placid Stream.

There is a Time, when Toil must be preferr’d,
 Or Joy, by mis-tim’d Fondness, is undone.
 A Man of *Pleasure* is a Man of *Pains*.
 Thou wilt not take the Trouble to be Blest.

False

False Joys, indeed, are born from Want of Thought ;
 From Thought's full Bent, and Energy, the *True* ;
 And that demands a Mind in equal Poize,
 Remote from gloomy Grief, and glaring Joy.
 Much Joy not only speaks small Happiness,
 But Happiness, that shortly must expire.
 Can Joy, unbottom'd in Reflection, stand ?
 And, in a Tempest, can Reflection live ?
 Can Joy, like Thine, secure itself an Hour ?
 Can Joy, like Thine, meet Accident unshock'd ?
 Or ope the Door to honest Poverty ?
 Or talk with threat'ning Death, and not turn pale ?
 In such a World, and such a Nature, *These*
 Are needful Fundamentals of Delight :
 These Fundamentals, give Delight *indeed* ;
 Delight, pure, delicate, and durable ;
 Delight, unshaken, masculine, divine ;
 A constant, and a sound, but *serious* Joy.

Is Joy the Daughter of Severity ?
 It is :—Yet far my Doctrine from Severe.
 “ Rejoice for ever :” It becomes a Man ;
 Exalts, and sets him nearer to the Gods.
 “ Rejoice for ever,” Nature cries, “ Rejoice ;”
 And drinks to Man, in her nectareous Cup,
 Mixt up of Delicates for ev'ry Sense ;
 To the great Founder of the bounteous Feast,
 Drinks Glory, Gratitude, eternal Praise ;
 And he that will not *pledge her*, is a Churl.

270 *The COMPLAINT*: Night VIII.

Ill firmly to support, *Good* fully taste,
Is the whole Science of Felicity :
Yet *sparing Pledge* : *Her Bowl* is not the Best
Mankind can boast.—“ A rational Repast ;
“ Exertion, Vigilance, a Mind in Arms,
“ A military Discipline of Thought,
“ To foil *Temptation* in the doubtful Field ;
“ And ever-waking Ardor for *the Right*.”
'Tis *These*, first, give, then guard, a chearful Heart.
Nought that is *Right*, think Little ; well aware,
What Reason bids, God bids ; by *His* Command
How aggrandiz'd, the smallest Thing we do !
Thus, *Nothing* is insipid to the Wife ;
To Thee, Insipid All, but what is *Mad* ;
Joys season'd high, and tasting strong of Guilt.

“ *Mad* ! (thou reply'ft, with Indignation fir'd)
“ Of antient Sages proud to tread the Steps,
“ I follow *Nature*.”—Follow *Nature* still,
But look it be thine *own* : Is *Conscience*, then,
No Part of Nature ? Is she not *Supreme* ?
Thou Regicide ! O raise her from the Dead !
Then, follow Nature ; and resemble God.

When, spite of *Conscience*, Pleasure is pursu'd,
Man's Nature is *unnaturally* pleas'd :
And what's Unnatural, is Painful too
At Intervals, and must disgust ev'n Thee ;
The *Faët* thou know'ft ; but not, perhaps, the *Cause*.

Virtue's

Virtue's Foundations with the World's wefe laid ;
 Heav'n mixt her with our Make, and twisted close
 Her sacred Int'rests with the Strings of Life.
 Who breaks her awful Mandate, shocks Himself,
 His better Self: And is it greater Pain,
 Our *Soul* should murmur, or our *Dust* repine ?
 And One, in their eternal War, *must* bleed.

If One *must* suffer, which should least be spar'd ?
 The Pains of Mind surpass the Pains of Sense :
 Ask, then, the Gout, What Torment is in Guilt.
 The Joys of *Sense* to *Mental* Joys are mean :
 Sense on the Present only feeds ; the Soul
 On Past, and Future, forages for Joy.
 'Tis Hers, by Retrospect, thro' *Time* to range ;
 And forward *Time's* great Sequel to survey.
 Could human Courts take Vengeance on the *Mind*,
 Axes might rust, and Racks, and Gibbets, fall :
 Guard, then, thy Mind, and leave the rest to Fate.

LORENZO ! wilt thou never be a Man ?
 The Man is dead, who for the Body lives,
 Lur'd, by the Beating of his Pulse, to list
 With ev'ry Lust that wars against his Peace ;
 And sets him quite at Variance with Himself.
 Thyself, first, Know ; then Love : A *Self* there is
 Of Virtue fond, that kindles at her Charms.
 A *Self* there is, as fond of ev'ry Vice,
 While ev'ry Virtue wounds it to the Heart ;

Humility

Humility degrades it, *Justice* robs,
 Blest *Bounty* beggars it, fair *Truth* betrays,
 And godlike *Magnanimity* destroys.
This Self, when Rival to the Former, scorn;
 When not in Competition, kindly treat,
 Defend it, Feed it:—But when *Virtue* bids,
 Toss it, or to the Fowls, or to the Flames.
 And why? 'Tis Love of *Pleasure* bids thee bleed;
 Comply, or own Self-Love *extinct*, or *blind*.

For what is *Vice*? Self-Love in a Mistake;
 A poor blind Merchant buying Joys too dear.
 And *Virtue*, what? 'Tis Self-Love in her Wits,
 Quite skilful in the Market of Delight.
 Self-Love's good Sense is Love of that dread Power,
 From whom Herself, and All she can enjoy.
 Other Self-Love is but disguis'd Self-Hate;
 More mortal than the Malice of our Foes;
 A Self-Hate, *now*, scarce felt; *then* felt full-fore,
 When Being, curst; Extinction, loud-implor'd;
 And ev'ry Thing preferr'd to what we *are*.

Yet *this* Self-Love LORENZO makes his Choice;
 And, in this Choice triumphant boasts of Joy.
 How is his Want of Happiness betray'd,
 By Disaffection to the present Hour!
 Imagination wanders far afield:
 The Future pleases: Why? the Present pains.—
 “But that's a *Secret*.”—Yes, which all Men know;
And

And know from Thee, discover'd unawares.
 Thy ceaseless Agitation, restless Roll
 From Cheat to Cheat, impatient of a Pause ;
 What is it ?—'Tis the Cradle of the Soul,
 From *Instinct* sent, to rock her in Disease,
 Which her Physician, *Reason*, will not cure.
 A poor Expedient ! yet thy Best ; and while
 It mitigates thy Pain, it *owns* it too.

Such are LORENZO's wretched Remedies !
 The Weak have Remedies ; the Wise have Joys.
 Superior Wisdom is superior Bliss.
 And what sure Mark distinguishes the Wise ?
 Consistent Wisdom ever wills the Same ;
 Thy fickle Wish is ever on the Wing.
 Sick of Herself, is *Folly's* Character ;
 As *Wisdom's* is, a modest Self-Appause.
 A Change of Evils is thy Good supreme ;
 Nor, but in Motion, canst thou find thy Rest.
 Man's greatest Strength is shewn in standing still.
 The first sure Symptom of a Mind in Health,
 Is Rest of Heart and Pleasure felt at Home.
False Pleasure from Abroad her Joys imports ;
 Rich from within, and Self-sustain'd, the *True*.
 The *True* is fixt, and solid as a Rock ;
 Slipp'ry the *False*, and tossing, as the Wave.
This, a wild Wanderer on Earth, like CAIN ;
That, like the fabled, Self-enamour'd Boy,
 Home-Contemplation her supreme Delight ;

274 *The COMPLAINT:* Night VIII.

She dreads an Interruptioun from without,
Smit with her own Condition ; and the more
Intense she gazes, still it charms the more.

No Man is happy, till he thinks, on Earth
There breathes not a more happy than Himself :
Then Envy dies, and Love o'erflows on All ;
And Love o'erflowing makes an Angel Here.
Such Angels All, intitled to repose
On *Him* who governs Fate : Tho' Tempest frowns,
Tho' Nature shakes, how Soft to lean on Heaven !
To lean on *Him*, on whom Arch-angels lean !
With inward Eyes, and silent as the Grave,
They stand collecting ev'ry Beam of Thought,
Till their Hearts kindle with Divine Delight ;
For all their Thoughts, like Angels, seen of old
In ISRAEL'S Dream, come from, and go to, Heaven :
Hence, are *they* studious of sequestred Scenes ;
While Noise, and Dissipation, comfort *Thee*.

Were all Men happy, Revellings would cease,
That Opiate for Inquietude within.
LORENZO ! never Man was truly Bleft,
But it compos'd, and gave him such a Cast,
As *Folly* might mistake for Want of Joy.
A Cast, unlike the Triumph of the Proud ;
A modest Aspect, and a Smile at Heart.
O for a Joy from thy PHILANDER'S Spring !
A Spring perennial, rising in the Breast,

And

And Permanent, as Pure! no turbid Stream
 Of rapt'rous Exultation swelling high;
 Which, like Land-floods, impetuous pour awhile,
 Then sink at once, and leave us in the Mire.
 What does the Man, who transient Joy prefers?
 What, but prefer the Bubbles to the Stream?

Vain are all sudden Sallies of Delight;
 Convulsions of a weak distemper'd Joy.
 Joy's a fixt State; a Tenor, not a Start.
 Bliss there is none, but *unprecarious* Bliss:
 That is the Gem: Sell All, and purchase That.
 Why go a begging to Contingencies,
 Not gain'd with Ease, nor safely lov'd, if gain'd?
 At Good Fortuitous, draw back, and pause;
 Suspect it; what thou canst ensure, enjoy;
 And nought but what thou giv'st thyself, is Sure.
Reason perpetuates Joy that Reason gives,
 And makes it as Immortal as herself:
 To Mortals, nought Immortal, but their Worth,

Worth, conscious Worth! should *absolutely* reign;
 And other Joys ask Leave for their Approach;
 Nor, unexamin'd, ever Leave obtain.
 Thou art all Anarchy; a Mob of Joys
 Wage War, and perish in intestine Broils;
 Not the least Promise of internal Peace!
 No bosom-Comfort! or unborrow'd Bliss!
 Thy Thoughts are Vagabonds; All Outward-bound,

276 *The COMPLAINT: Night VIII.*

Mid Sands, and Rocks, and Storms, to cruise for Pleasure;
If gain'd, dear-bought; and better miss'd than gain'd.
Much Pain must expiate, what much Pain procur'd.
Fancy, and *Sense*, from an infected Shore,
Thy Cargo bring; and Pestilence the Prize,
Then, Such thy Thirst (insatiable Thirst !
By fond Indulgence but inflam'd the more !)
Fancy still cruises, when poor *Sense* is tir'd.

Imagination is the *Paphian* Shop,
Where feeble Happiness, like *VULCAN*, *Lame*,
Bids foul *Ideas*, in their dark *Recess*,
And hot as Hell (which kindled the black Fires),
With wanton Art, those fatal Arrows form,
Which murder all thy Time, Health, Wealth, and Fame.
Wouldst thou receive them, Other Thoughts there are,
On Angel-Wing, descending from Above,
Which These, with Art divine, would counterwork,
And form Celestial Armour for thy Peace.

In *This* is seen Imagination's *Guilt*;
But who can count her *Follies* ? She betrays thee,
To think in Grandeur there is something Great.
For Works of curious Art, and antient Fame,
Thy Genius hungers, elegantly pain'd;
And foreign Climes must cater for thy Taste.
Hence, What Disaster !—Tho' the Price was paid,
That persecuting Priest, the *Turk* of *Rome*,
Whose Foot (ye Gods !), tho' cloven, must be kiss'd,
Detain'd

Detain'd thy Dinner on the *Latian* Shore ;
 (Such is the Fate of honest Protestants !)
 And poor *Magnificence* is starv'd to Death.
 Hence just Resentment, Indignation, Ire !—
 Be pacify'd ; if *outward* Things are Great,
 'Tis Magnanimity Great Things to scorn ;
 Pompous Expences, and Parades august,
 And Courts ; that insalubrious Soil to Peace.
 True Happiness ne'er enter'd at an Eye ;
 True Happiness resides in Things unseen.
 No Smiles of *Fortune* ever blest the Bad,
 Nor can her Frowns rob *Innocence* of Joys ;
That Jewel wanting, Triple Crowns are poor :
 So tell his *Holiness*, and be Reveng'd.

Pleasure, we both agree, is Man's chief Good ;
 Our only Contest, What deserves the Name.
 Give *Pleasure's* Name to nought, but what has pass'd
 Th' authentic Seal of *Reason* (which, like *YORKE*,
 Demurrs on what it passes), and defies
 The Tooth of Time ; when past, a Pleasure still :
 Dearer on Trial, Lovelier for its Age,
 And doubly to be priz'd, as it promotes
 Our Future, while it forms our Present, Joy.
 Some Joys the Future overcast ; and some
 Throw all their Beams that Way, and gild the Tomb.
 Some Joys endear Eternity ; some give
 Abhor'd Annihilation dreadful Charms.
 Are rival Joys contending for thy Choice ?

278 *The COMPLAINT*: Night VIII.

Consult thy *whole Existence*, and be safe ;
That Orator will put all Doubt to Flight.
Short is the Lesson, tho' my Lecture long.
Be Good—and let Heav'n answer for the rest.

Yet, with a Sigh o'er all Mankind, I grant,
In this our Day of Proof, our Land of Hope,
The *Good Man* has his Clouds that intervene ;
Clouds, that *obscure* his sublunary Day,
But never *conquer* : Ev'n the *Best* must own,
Patience, and *Resignation*, are the Pillars
Of human Peace on Earth. The Pillars, These ;
But those of SETH not more remote from Thee,
Till *this* Heroic Lesson thou hast learnt ;
To frown at *Pleasure*, and to smile in *Pain*.
Fir'd at the Prospect of unclouded Bliss,
Heav'n in Reversion, like the Sun, as yet
Beneath th' Horizon, cheers us in this World ;
It sheds, on Souls susceptible of Light,
The glorious Dawn of our Eternal Day.

“ This (says LORENZO) is a fair Harangue :
“ But can Harangues blow back strong Nature's Stream ;
“ Or stem the Tide Heav'n pushes thro' our Veins,
“ Which sweeps away Man's impotent Resolves,
“ And lays his Labour level with the *World* ?

Themselves Men make their Comment on Mankind ;
And think nought *is*, but what they find at Home :

Thus,

Thus, Weakness to Chimera turns the Truth.
 Nothing romantic has the Muse prescrib'd.
 † Above, LORENZO saw the Man of Earth,
 The *Mortal Man*; and wretched was the Sight.
 To balance that, to comfort, and exalt,
 Now see the *Man Immortal*: Him, I mean,
 Who lives as Such; whose Heart, full-bent on Heaven,
 Leans all that Way, his Byas to the Stars.
 The *World's* dark Shades, in Contrast set, shall raise
 His Lustre more; tho' bright, without a Foil:
 Observe his awful Portrait, and admire;
 Nor stop at Wonder; Imitate, and live.

Some Angel guide my Pencil, while I draw,
 What nothing less than Angel can exceed,
 A Man on Earth devoted to the Skies,
 Like Ships in Seas, while *in, above,* the World.

With Aspect mild, and elevated Eye,
 Behold him seated on a Mount serene,
 Above the Fogs of *Sense*, and *Passion's* Storm;
 All the black Cares, and Tumults, of This Life,
 Like harmless Thunders, breaking at his Feet,
 Excite his Pity, not impair his Peace.
Earth's genuine Sons, the Sceptred, and the Slave,
 A mingled Mob! a wand'ring Herd! he sees
 Bewilder'd in the Vale; in All unlike!

S 4

His

† In a former Night.

280 *The COMPLAINT*: Night VIII.

His full Reverse in All! What higher Praise?
What stronger Demonstration of the Right?

The Present all *Their* Care; the Future, *His*.
When Public Welfare calls, or Private Want,
They give to Fame; His Bounty *He* conceals.
Their Virtues varnish Nature; *His*, exalt.
Mankind's Esteem *They* court; and *He*, his Own.
Theirs, the wild Chace of *false* Felicities;
His, the compos'd Possession of the *true*.
Alike throughout is *His* consistent Peace,
All of one Colour, and an even Thread;
While party-colour'd Shreds of Happiness,
With hideous Gaps between, patch up for *Them*
A Madman's Robe; each Puff of *Fortune* blows
The Tatters by, and shews their Nakedness.

He sees with other Eyes than *Theirs*: Where *They*
Behold a *Sun*, *He* spies a *Deity*;
What makes *Them* only Smile, makes *Him* Adore.
Where *They* see *Mountains*, *He* but *Atoms* sees;
An *Empire*, in *His* Balance, weighs a *Grain*.
They Things Terrestrial worship, as Divine;
His Hopes Immortal blow them by, as Dust,
That dims his Sight, and shortens his Survey,
Which longs, in Infinite, to lose all Bound.
Titles and Honours (if they prove his Fate)
He lays aside to find his Dignity;

No Dignity *They* find in ought besides.
They triumph in Externals (which conceal
 Man's real Glory), proud of an Eclipse.
 Himself too much *He* prizes to be Proud,
 And nothing thinks so great in Man, as *Man*.
 Too dear *He* holds his Int'rest, to neglect
 Another's Welfare, or his Right invade ;
Their Int'rest, like a Lion, lives on Prey.
They kindle at the Shadow of a Wrong ;
 Wrong *He* sustains with Temper, looks on Heaven,
 Nor stoops to think his Injurer, his Foe ;
 Nought, but what wounds his Virtue, wounds his Peace.
 A cover'd Heart *Their* Character defends ;
 A cover'd Heart denies *Him* half his Praise.
 With Nakedness *His* Innocence agrees ;
 While *Their* broad Foliage testifies their Fall.
Their No-Joys end, where *His* full Feast begins ;
His Joys create, *Theirs* murder, future Bliss.
 To triumph in Existence, *His* alone ;
 And *His* alone, triumphantly to think
 His *true* Existence is not yet begun.
 His glorious Course was, Yesterday, complete ;
 Death, then, was welcome ; yet Life still is Sweet.

But nothing charms LORENZO, like the firm,
 Undaunted Breast—And whose is that high Praise ?
They yield to Pleasure, tho' they Danger brave,
 And shew no Fortitude, but in the Field ;

282 *The COMPLAINT: Night VIII.*

If there they shew it, 'tis for Glory shewn;
 Nor will that Cordial always Man *Their* Hearts.
 A Cordial *His* sustains, that cannot fail:
 By Pleasure unsubstu'd, unbroke by Pain,
He shares in that Omnipotence he trusts,
 All-bearing, All-attempting, till he falls;
 And when he falls, writes VICI on his Shield.
 From Magnanimity, all *Fear* above;
 From nobler Recompence, above *Applause*;
 Which owes to Man's *short* Out-look, all its Charms,

Backward to credit what he never felt,
 LORENZO cries,—“ Where shines this Miracle?
 “ From what Root rises this *Immortal Man?*”
 A Root that grows not in LORENZO'S Ground;
 The *Root* dissect, nor wonder at the *Flower*.

He follows Nature (not like † Thee); and shews us
 An uninverted System of a Man,
 His *Appetite* wears *Reason's* golden Chain,
 And finds, in due Restraint, its Luxury.
 His *Passion*, like an Eagle well-reclaim'd,
 Is taught to fly at nought, but Infinite.
 Patient his *Hope*, unanxious is his *Care*,
 His *Caution* fearless, and his *Grief* (if Grief
 The Gods ordain) a Stranger to Despair.
 And why?—Because Affection, more than meet,

His.

† See Page 270. Line 18.

His Wisdom leaves not disengag'd from Heaven.
 Those secondary Goods that smile on Earth,
 He, loving, in *Proportion*, loves in *Peace*.
 They most the World enjoy, who least admire.
 His *Understanding* 'scapes the common Cloud
 Of Fumes, arising from a boiling Breast.
 His Head is clear, because his Heart is cool,
 By worldly Competitions uninflam'd.
 The mod'rate Movements of his Soul admit
 Distinct Ideas, and matur'd Debate,
 An Eye impartial, and an even Scale;
 Whence Judgment sound, and unrepenting Choice.
 Thus, in a double Sense, the *Good* are wise;
 On its own Dunghil, wiser than the *World*.
 What, then, the World? It *must* be doubly weak;
 Strange Truth! as soon would they believe the *Creed*.

Yet thus it is; nor otherwise *can* be;
 So far from aught Romantic, what I sing.
 Bliss has no Being, Virtue has no Strength,
 But from the Prospect of immortal Life.
 Who think Earth all, or (what weighs just the same)
 Who care no farther, *must* prize what it yields;
 Fond of its Fancies, proud of its Parades.
 Who thinks Earth nothing, *can't* its Charms admire;
 He can't a Foe, tho' most malignant, hate,
 Because that Hate would prove his greater Foe.
 'Tis hard for *Them* (yet who so loudly boast

Good-

284 *The COMPLAINT: Night VIII.*

Good-will to Men?) to love their dearest Friend;
 For may he not invade their *Good Supreme*,
 Where the least Jealousy turns Love to Gall?
 All shines to *Them*, that for a Season shines.
 Each Act, each Thought, *He* questions, "What its Weight,
 "Its Colour what, a Thousand Ages hence?"—
 And what it *there* appears, he deems it *now*.
 Hence, pure are the Recesses of his Soul.
 The God-like Man has nothing to conceal.
 His Virtue, constitutionally deep,
 Has *Habit's* Firmness, and *Affection's* Flame:
 Angels, ally'd, descend to feed the Fire;
 And *Death*, which Others slays, makes him a God.

And now, LORENZO! Bigot of this World!
 Wont to disdain poor Bigots caught by Heaven!
 Stand by thy *Scorn*, and be reduc'd to *Nought*:
 For what art Thou?—Thou Boaster! While *thy* Glare,
 Thy gaudy Grandeur, and mere worldly Worth,
 Like a broad Mist, at Distance, strikes us most;
 And, like a Mist, is nothing when at hand;
His Merit, like a Mountain, on Approach,
 Swells more, and rises nearer to the Skies,
 By Promise, *now*, and, by Possession, *soon*,
 (Too *soon*, too *much*, it cannot be) his Own.

From this thy just *Annihilation* rise,
 LORENZO! rise to *Something*, by Reply.

The

The World, thy Client, listens, and expects ;
 And longs to crown thee with immortal Praise.
 Canst thou be silent ? No ; for *Wit* is Thine ;
 And *Wit* talks *most*, when *least* she has to say,
 And *Reason* interrupts not her Career.
 She'll say—*That Mists above the Mountains rise ;*
 And, with a thousand Pleasantries, amuse ;
 She'll sparkle, puzzle, flutter, raise a Dust,
 And fly Conviction, in the Dust she rais'd.

Wit, how delicious to Man's dainty Taste ! ——
 'Tis precious, as the Vehicle of *Sense* ;
 But, as its Substitute, a dire Disease.
 Pernicious Talent ! Flatter'd by the World,
 By the blind World, which thinks the Talent rare.
 Wisdom is rare, LORENZO ! Wit abounds ;
Passion can give it ; sometimes *Wine* inspires
 The lucky Flash ; and *Madness* rarely fails.
 Whatever Cause the Spirit strongly stirs,
 Confers the Bays, and rivals thy Renown.
 For thy Renown, 'twere well, was This the worst ;
Chance often hits it ; and, to pique thee more,
 See *Dulness*, blund'ring on Vivacities,
 Shakes her Sage Head at the Calamity,
 Which has expos'd, and let her down to Thee.
 But *Wisdom*, awful Wisdom ! which inspects,
 Discerns, compares, weighs, separates, infers,
 Seizes the Right, and holds it to the last ;

How

286 *The COMPLAINT: Night VIII.*

How rare! In Senates, Synods, fought in vain;
 Or if *there* found, 'tis sacred to the *Few*;
 While a lewd Prostitute to Multitudes,
 Frequent, as Fatal, *Wit*: In Civil Life,
Wit makes an Enterprizer; *Sense*, a Man.
Wit hates Authority; Commotion loves,
 And thinks herself the Lightning of the Storm.
 In *States*, 'tis dangerous; in *Religion*, Death:
 Shall *Wit* turn Christian, when the Dull believe?
Sense is our *Helmet*, *Wit* is but the Plume;
 The *Plume* exposes, 'tis our *Helmet* saves.
Sense is the Di'mond, weighty, solid, found;
 When cut by *Wit*, it casts a brighter Beam;
 Yet, *Wit* apart, it is a Di'mond still.
Wit, widow'd of *Good-sense*, is worse than Nought;
 It hoists more Sail to run against a Rock.
 Thus, a *Half-CHESTERFIELD* is quite a Fool;
 Whom *dull* Fools scorn, and bless their Want of *Wit*.

How ruinous the Rock I warn thee shun,
 Where *Sirens* sit, to sing thee to thy Fate!
 A *Joy*, in which our *Reason* bears no Part,
 Is but a *Sorrow* tickling, ere it stings.
 Let not the Coatings of the *World* allure thee;
 Which of her Lovers ever found her True?
Happy! of this bad World who little know;—
 And yet, we much must know her, to be *Safe*.
 To *know* the World, not love her, is thy Point;

She

She gives but Little, nor that Little, long.
 There is, I grant, a Triumph of the Pulse;
 A Dance of Spirits, a mere Froth of Joy,
 Our *thoughtless Agitation's* idle Child.
 That mantles high, that sparkles, and expires,
 Leaving the Soul more vapid than before.
 An *animal* Ovation! such as holds
 No Commerce with our *Reason*, but subsists
 On Juices, thro' the well-ton'd Tubes, well-strain'd;
 A nice Machine! scarce ever tun'd aright;
 And when it jars—thy *Sirens* sing no more,
 Thy Dance is done; the *Demi-god* is thrown
 (Short Apotheosis!) beneath the *Man*,
 In coward Gloom immers'd, or fell Despair.

Art thou yet *Dull enough* Despair to dread,
 And startle at Destruction? If thou art,
 Accept a Buckler, take it to the Field;
 (A Field of Battle is this mortal Life!)
 When Danger threatens, lay it on thy Heart;
 A single Sentence Proof against the *World*.
 “*Soul, Body, Fortune!* Every Good pertains
 “ To one of these; but prize not All alike;
 “ The Goods of Fortune to thy Body's Health,
 “ Body to Soul, and Soul submit to God.”
 Wouldst thou build lasting Happiness? Do This;
 Th' inverted *Pyramid* can never stand.

Is this Truth doubtful? It outshines the Sun;
 Nay, the Sun shines not, but to shew us This,
 The single Lesson of Mankind on Earth.
 And yet—Yet, what? No News! Mankind is mad;
 Such mighty Numbers lift against the Right,
 (And what can't Numbers, when bewitch'd, atchieve?)
 They talk Themselves to Something like Belief,
 That all Earth's Joys are Theirs: As *Athens'* Fool
 Grinn'd from the Port, on ev'ry Sail his Own.

They grin; but wherefore? And how long the Laugh?
 Half Ignorance, their Mirth; and Half, a Lye;
 To cheat the World, and cheat Themselves, they smile.
 Hard either Task! The most Abandon'd own,
 That *Others*, if Abandon'd, are undone:
 Then, for Themselves, the Moment *Reason* wakes,
 (And Providence denies it long Repose)
 O how laborious is their Gaiety!
 They scarce can swallow their ebullient Spleen,
 Scarce muster Patience to support the Farce,
 And pump sad Laughter, till the Curtain falls.
Scarce, did I say? Some cannot fit it out;
 Oft their own daring Hands the Curtain draw,
 And shew us *what* their Joy, by their Despair.

The clotted Hair! gor'd Breast! blaspheming Eye!
 Its impious Fury still alive in Death!—

Shut,

Shut, shut the shocking Scene.—But Heav'n denies
 A Cover to such Guilt; and so should Man.
 Look round, LORENZO! see the reeking Blade;
 Th' invenom'd Phial, and the fatal Ball;
 The strangling Cord, and suffocating Stream;
 The loathsome Rottenness, and foul Decays
 From raging Riot (flower Suicides!);
 And *Pride* in these, more execrable still! —
 How horrid All to Thought!—But Horrors, these,
 That vouch the Truth; and aid my feeble Song.

From *Vice, Sense, Fancy*, no Man can be blest:
 Bliss is too great, to lodge within an Hour:
 When an Immortal Being aims at Bliss,
 Duration is essential to the Name.
 O for a Joy from *Reason*! Joy from That,
 Which makes Man, *Man*; and exercis'd aright,
 Will make him *more*: A *Bounteous* Joy! that gives,
 And promises; that weaves, with Art divine,
 The richest Prospect into present Peace:
 A Joy *Ambitious*! Joy in common held
 With Thrones ethereal, and their Greater far:
 A Joy high-privileg'd from Chance, Time, Death!
 A Joy, which *Death* shall double! *Judgment*, crown!
 Crown'd higher, and still higher, at each Stage,
 Thro' blest Eternity's long Day; yet still,
 Not more remote from *Sorrow*, than from *Him*,
 Whose lavish Hand, whose Love stupendous, pours

290 *The* COMPLAINT: Night VIII.

So much of Deity on guilty Dust.

There, O my LUCIA! may I meet thee *There*,
Where not Thy Presence can improve my Blifs!

Affects not this the *Sages of the World*?
Can nought *affect* them, but what *fools* them too?
Eternity, depending on an Hour,
Makes *serious Thought* Man's Wisdom, Joy, and Praise,
Nor need you blush (tho' sometimes your Designs
May shun the Light) at your Designs on Heaven;
Sole Point! where *over-bashful* is your Blame.
Are you not *Wise*?—You know you are: Yet hear
One Truth, amid your num'rous Schemes, mislaid,
Or over-look'd, or thrown aside, if Seen;
“ Our Schemes to plan by *This World*, or the *Next*,
“ Is the sole Diff'rence between *Wise*, and *Fool*.”
All *worthy Men* will weigh you in *this* Scale;
What Wonder, then, if *They* pronounce you *light*?
Is *their Esteem* alone not worth your Care?
Accept my simple Scheme of *Common-Sense*;
Thus, save your Fame, and make *Two Worlds* your own.

The World *replies* not;—but the World *persists*;
And puts the *Cause* off to the longest Day,
Planning *Evasions* for the Day of Doom.
So far, at that *Re-bearing*, from Redress,
They then turn *Witnesses* against Themselves.
Hear That, LORENZO! nor be *Wise* To-morrow.

Haſte,

Haste, Haste! A Man, by Nature, is in Haste;
 For who shall answer for another Hour?
 'Tis highly prudent to make *One* sure Friend;
 And That thou canst not do, this Side the Skies.

Ye Sons of Earth! (nor *willing* to be more!)
 Since Verse you think from Priestcraft somewhat free,
 Thus, in an Age so gay, the Muse plain Truths
 (Truths, which, at Church, you *might* have heard in Prose)
 Has ventur'd into Light; well-pleas'd the Verse
 Should be forgot, if you the Truths retain;
 And crown her with your Welfare, not your Praise.
 But *Praise* she need not fear: I see my Fate;
 And headlong leap, like CURTIUS, down the Gulph.
 Since many an ample *Volume*, mighty *Tome*,
 Must die; and die Unwept; O Thou minute,
 Devoted *Page*! go forth among thy Foes;
 Go, nobly proud of Martyrdom for Truth,
 And die a double Death: Mankind, incens'd,
 Denies thee long to live: Nor shalt thou rest,
 When thou art dead; in *Stygian* Shades arraign'd
 By LUCIFER, as Traitor to his Throne;
 And bold Blasphemer of his Friend,—THE WORLD;
 THE WORLD, whose Legions cost Him slender Pay,
 And *Volunteers*, around his Banner swarm;
 Prudent, as PRUSSIA, in her Zeal for GAUL,

"Are All, then, Fools?" LORENZO cries—Yes, All,
 But such as hold *this* Doctrine (new to Thee);
 "The Mother of true Wisdom is the *Will*;"
 The noblest *Intellect*, a Fool without it.
World-Wisdom Much has done, and More may do,
 In Arts and Sciences, in Wars, and Peace;
 But Art and Science, like thy Wealth, will leave thee,
 And make thee Twice a Beggar at thy Death.
 This is the *most* Indulgence can afford;—
 "Thy *Wisdom* All can do, but—make thee *Wise*."
 Nor think this Censure is severe on Thee;
 Satan, thy Master, I dare call a Dunce.



NIGHT THE NINTH AND LAST.

THE

CONSOLATION.

Containing, among other Things,

- I. A *Moral* Survey of the *Nocturnal* Heavens. || II. A *Night*-ADDRESS to the DEITY.

HUMBLY INSCRIBED

To His Grace the DUKE of NEWCASTLE,
One of His Majesty's Principal Secretaries of State.

—*Fatis Contraria Fata rependens.* VIRG.

AS when a Traveller, a long Day past
In painful Search of what he cannot find,
At Night's Approach, content with the next
There ruminates, awhile, his Labour lost; [Cot,
Then cheers his Heart with what his Fate affords,

T 3

And

294 *The CONSOLATION.* Night IX.

And chants his Sonnet to deceive the Time,
 Till the due Season calls him to Repose :
 Thus I, long-travell'd in the Ways of Men,
 And dancing, with the rest, the giddy Maze,
 Where *Disappointment* smiles at *Hope's* Career ;
 Warn'd by the Languor of Life's Ev'ning Ray,
 At length, have hous'd me in an humble Shed ;
 Where, future Wand'ring banish'd from my Thought,
 And waiting, patient, the sweet Hour of Rest ;
 I chase the Moments with a serious Song.
 Song sooths our Pains ; and Age has Pains to sooth.

When Age, Care, Crime, and Friends embrac'd at Heart,
 Torn from my bleeding Breast, and *Death's* dark Shade,
 Which hovers o'er me, quench th' ethereal Fire ;
 Canst thou, O *Night!* indulge One Labour more ?
 One Labour more indulge : Then sleep, my Strain !
 Till, haply, wak'd by *RAPHAEL's* golden Lyre,
 Where Night, Death, Age, Care, Crime, and Sorrow, cease ;
 To bear a Part in everlasting Lays ;
 Tho' far, far higher set, in Aim, I trust,
 Symphonious to this humble Prelude *here.*

Has not the Muse asserted *Pleasures pure,*
 Like those Above ; exploding other Joys ?
 Weigh what was urg'd, *LORENZO!* Fairly weigh ;
 And tell me, hast thou Cause to triumph still ?
 I think, thou wilt forbear a Boast so bold.
 But if, beneath the Favour of Mistake,

Thy

Thy Smile's sincere ; not more sincere can be
 LORENZO'S Smile, than my Compassion for him.
 The Sick in *Body* call for Aid ; the Sick
 In *Mind* are covetous of more Disease ;
 And when at *worst*, they dream themselves quite *well*.
 To *know* ourselves diseas'd, is Half our Cure.
 When *Nature's* Blush by *Custom* is wip'd off,
 And Conscience, deaden'd by repeated Strokes,
 Has into *Manners* naturaliz'd our *Crimes* ;
 The Curse of Curfes is, our Curse to love ;
 To triumph in the Blackness of our Guilt,
 (As *Indians* glory in the deepest Jet) ;
 And throw aside our *Senses*, with our *Peace*.

But, grant no Guilt, no Shame, no least Alloy ;
 Grant Joy and Glory, quite unfully'd ; shone ;
 Yet, still, it ill deserves LORENZO'S Heart.
 No *Joy*, no *Glory*, glitters in thy Sight,
 But, thro' the thin Partition of an Hour,
 I see its Sables wove by *Destiny*,
 And *that* in Sorrow bury'd ; *this*, in Shame ;
 While howling *Furies* ring the doleful Knell ;
 And *Conscience*, now so soft thou scarce canst hear
 Her Whisper, echoes their eternal Peal.

Where, the prime Actors of the *last Year's* Scene ;
 Their Port so proud, their Buskin, and their Plume ?
 How many *sleep*, who kept the World *awake*
 With Lustre, and with Noise ! Has *Death* proclaim'd

296 *The* CONSOLATION. Night IX.

A Truce, and hung his fated Lance on high ?
'Tis brandish'd still ; nor shall the *present Year*
Be more tenacious of her human Leaf,
Or spread of feeble Life a thinner Fall.

But needless *Monuments* to wake the Thought ;
Life's *gayest* Scenes speak Man's Mortality ;
Tho' in a Style more florid, full as plain,
As *Mausoleums, Pyramids, and Tombs.*
What are our noblest Ornaments, but *Deaths*
Turn'd Flatterers of Life, in Paint, or Marble,
The well-stain'd Canvas, or the featur'd Stone ?
Our Fathers grace, or rather haunt, the Scene ;
Joy peoples her Pavilion from the Dead.

“ *Profest Diversions!* cannot These escape ? ” —
Far from it : These present us with a Shroud ;
And talk of *Death*, like Garlands o'er a Grave.
As some bold Plunderers, for bury'd *Wealth*,
We ransack Tombs for *Pastime* ; from the Dust
Call up the sleeping Hero ; bid him tread
The Scene for our Amusement : How like Gods
We sit ; and, wrapt in Immortality,
Shed gen'rous Tears on Wretches born to die ;
Their Fate deploring, to forget *our Own!*

What, all the Pomps, and Triumphs of our Lives,
But Legacies in Blossom ? Our lean Soil,
Luxuriant grown, and rank in Vanities,

From

The CONSOLATION.

297

From Friends interr'd beneath ; a rich Manure !
Like other Worms, we banquet on the Dead ;
Like other Worms, shall we crawl on, nor know
Our present Frailties, or approaching Fate ?

LORENZO ! such the Glories of the World !
What is the World itself ? *Thy* World ?—A Grave.
Where is the Dust that has not been alive ?
The Spade, the Plough, disturb our Ancestors ;
From human Mould we reap our daily Bread.
The Globe around Earth's hollow Surface shakes,
And is the Ceiling of her sleeping Sons.
O'er Devastation we blind Revels keep ;
Whole bury'd Towns support the Dancer's Heel.
The *Moist* of human Frame the Sun exhales ;
Winds scatter, thro' the mighty Void, the *Dry* ;
Earth repossesses Part of what she gave,
And the freed Spirit mounts on Wings of Fire ;
Each Element partakes our scatter'd Spoils ;
As Nature, wide, our Ruins spread ; Man's *Death*
Inhabits all Things, but the Thought of Man.

Nor Man alone ; his breathing Bust expires,
His Tomb is mortal ; Empires die : Where, now,
The *Roman* ? *Greek* ? They stalk, an empty Name !
Yet Few regard them in this useful Light ;
Tho' half our Learning is *their* Epitaph.
When down thy Vale, unlock'd by Midnight Thought,
That loves to wander in thy Sunless Realms,

O *Death* !

298 *The* CONSOLATION. Night IX.

O *Death*! I stretch my View; what Visions rise!
What Triumphs! Toils imperial! Arts divine!
In wither'd Laurels glide before my Sight?
What Lengths of far-fam'd Ages, billow'd-high
With human Agitation, roll along
In unsubstantial Images of Air!
The melancholy Ghosts of dead Renown,
Whisp'ring faint Echoes of the World's Applause,
With penitential Aspect, as they pass,
All point at Earth, and hiss at human Pride,
The Wisdom of the *Wise*, and Prancings of the *Great*.

BUT, O LORENZO! far the rest above
Of ghastly Nature, and enormous Size,
One Form assaults my Sight, and chills my Blood,
And shakes my Frame. Of *One* departed World
I see the mighty Shadow; oozy Wreath
And dismal Sea-weed crown her; o'er her Urn
Reclin'd, she weeps her desolated Realms,
And bloated Sons; and, weeping, prophesies
Another's Dissolution, soon, in Flames.
But, like CASSANDRA, prophesies in vain;
In vain, to Many; not, I trust, to Thee.

For, know'st thou not, or art thou *loth* to know,
The great Decree, the Counsel of the Skies?
Deluge and *Conflagration*, dreadful Powers!
Prime Ministers of Vengeance! Chain'd in Caves
Distinct, apart the Giant Furies roar;

Apart;

Apart; or such their horrid Rage for Ruin,
In mutual Conflict would they rise, and wage
Eternal War, till One was quite devour'd.
But not for *This*, ordain'd their boundless Rage;
When Heav'n's inferior Instruments of Wrath,
War, Famine, Pestilence, are found too weak
To scourge a World for her enormous Crimes,
These are let loose, alternate: Down they rush,
Swift and Tempestuous, from th' eternal Throne,
With irresistible Commission arm'd,
The World, in vain corrected, to destroy,
And ease Creation of the shocking Scene.

Seest thou, LORENZO! what depends on Man?
The *Fate* of Nature; as for Man, her *Birth*.
Earth's Actors change *Earth's* transitory Scenes,
And make Creation groan with human Guilt.
How must it groan, in a new Deluge whelm'd,
But not of Waters! At the destin'd Hour,
By the loud Trumpet summon'd to the Charge,
See, all the formidable Sons of Fire,
Eruptions, Earthquakes, Comets, Lightnings, play
Their various Engines; All at once disgorge
Their blazing Magazines; and take, by Storm,
This poor terrestrial Citadel of Man.

Amazing Period! when each Mountain-Height
Out-burns *Vesuvius*; Rocks eternal pour
Their melted Mass, as Rivers once they pour'd;

Stars

300 *The* CONSOLATION. Night IX.

Stars rush ; and final *Ruin* fiercely drives
 Her Ploughshare o'er Creation !—While aloft,
 More than Astonishment ! if more *can* be !
 Far other *Firmament* than e'er was seen,
 Than e'er was thought by Man ! Far other *Stars* !
 Stars animate, that govern these of Fire ;
 Far other *Sun* ! — A Sun, O how unlike
 The Babe at *Beth'lem* ! How unlike the Man
 That groan'd on *Calvary* ! — Yet *He* it is ;
 That Man of Sorrows ! O how chang'd ! What Pomp !
 In Grandeur-terrible, All Heav'n descends !
 And Gods, ambitious, triumph in His Train.
 A swift Archangel, with his golden Wing,
 As Blots and Clouds, that darken and disgrace
 The Scene divine, sweeps Stars and Suns aside.
 And now, all Dross remov'd, Heav'n's own pure Day,
 Full on the Confines of our Æther, flames.
 While (dreadful Contrast !) far, how far beneath !
 Hell bursting, belches forth her blazing Seas,
 And Storms sulphureous ; her voracious Jaws
 Expanding wide, and roaring for her Prey.

LORENZO ! welcome to this Scene ; the Last
 In Nature's Course ; the First in Wisdom's Thought.
This strikes, if aught can strike thee ; *This* awakes
 The most Supine ; *This* snatches Man from Death.
 Rouse, rouse, LORENZO, then, and follow me,
 Where Truth, the most momentous Man can hear,
 Loud calls my Soul, and Ardor wings her Flight.

I find

I find my Inspiration in my Theme ;
The Grandeur of my Subject is my Muse.

At *Midnight*, when Mankind is wrapt in *Peace*,
And worldly *Fancy* feeds on golden Dreams ;
To give more Dread to Man's most dreadful Hour,
At Midnight, 'tis presum'd, this Pomp will burst
From tenfold Darkness ; sudden, as the Spark
From smitten Steel ; from nitrous Grain, the Blaze.
Man, starting from his Couch, shall sleep no more !
The Day is broke, which never more shall close !
Above, around, beneath, Amazement All !
Terror and Glory join'd in their Extremes !
Our GOD in Grandeur, and our *World* on Fire !
All Nature struggling in the Pangs of Death !
Dost thou not hear her ? Dost thou not deplore
Her strong Convulsions, and her final Groan ?
Where are we *now* ? Ah me ! The Ground is gone,
On which we stood, LORENZO ! While thou may'st,
Provide more firm Support, or sink for Ever !
Where ? How ? From whence ? Vain Hope ! It is too late !
Where, where, for Shelter, shall the Guilty fly,
When Consternation turns the *Good Man* pale ?

Great Day ! for which all other Days were made ;
For which *Earth* rose from *Chaos* ; *Man* from *Earth* ;
And an Eternity, the Date of Gods,
Descended on poor Earth-created Man !

Great

302 *The* CONSOLATION. Night IX.

Great Day of Dread, Decifion, and Defpair!

At Thought of Thee, each fublunary Wifh
Lets go its eager Grasp, and drops the World;
And catches at each Reed of Hope in Heaven.

At *Thought* of Thee!—And art thou *absent* then?

LORENZO! No; 'tis Here;—it is begun;—
Already is begun the Grand Affize,

In Thee, in All: Deputed Confcience fcales
The dread Tribunal, and foreftalls our Doom;
Foreftalls; and, by foreftalling, proves it *Sure*.

Why on Himfelf fhould Man *void* Judgment pafs?

Is idle *Nature* laughing at her Sons?

Who *Confcience* fent, her Sentence will fupport,
And GOD Above affert That God in Man.

Thrice happy They! that enter *now* the Court

Heav'n opens in their Bofoms: But, how rare,

Ah me! That Magnanimity, how rare!

What Hero, like the Man who ftands Himfelf;

Who dares to meet his naked Heart alone;

Who hears, intrepid, the full Charge it brings,

Refolv'd to filence future Murmurs There?

The Coward flies; and, flying, is undone.

(Art thou a Coward? No): The Coward flies;

Thinks, but thinks flightly; asks, but fears to *know*;

Asks, "*What is Truth?*" with PILATE; and retires;

Diffolves the Court, and mingles with the Throng;

Afylum fad; from Reason, Hope, and Heav'n!

Shall

Shall All, but Man, look out with ardent Eye,
 For that great Day, which was ordain'd for Man?
 O Day of Consummation! Mark supreme
 (If Men are wise) of human Thought! nor least,
 Or in the Sight of Angels, or their KING!
Angels, whose radiant Circles, Height o'er Height,
 Order o'er Order, rising, Blaze o'er Blaze,
 As in a Theatre, surround This Scene,
 Intent on Man, and anxious for his Fate,
Angels look out for Thee, for Thee, their LORD,
 To vindicate His Glory; and for Thee,
Creation universal calls aloud,
 To dis-involve the *moral* World, and give
 To *Nature's* Renovation brighter Charms.

Shall Man alone, whose Fate, whose *final Fate*,
 Hangs on that Hour, exclude it from his Thought?
 I think of nothing else; I see! I feel it!
 All *Nature*, like an Earthquake, trembling round!
 All *Deities*, like Summer's Swarms, on Wing!
 All basking in the full Meridian Blaze!
 I see the JUDGE inthron'd! The flaming Guard!
 The Volume open'd! Open'd every Heart!
 A Sun-beam pointing out each secret Thought!
 No Patron! Intercessor none! Now past
 The sweet, the clement, Mediatorial Hour!
 For Guilt no Plea! To Pain, no Pause! no Bound!
 Inexorable, All! and All, Extreme!

Nor

Nor Man alone; the Foe of God and Man,
 From his dark Den, blaspheming, drags his Chain,
 And rears his brazen Front with Thunder scarr'd;
 Receives his Sentence, and *begins* his Hell.
 All Vengeance *past*, now, seems abundant Grace:
 Like Meteors in a stormy Sky, how roll
 His baleful Eyes! He curses whom he dreads;
 And deems it the First Moment of his Fall.

'Tis *present* to my Thought!—And, yet, where is it?
Angels can't tell me; *Angels* cannot *guess*
 The *Period*; from *created* Beings lock'd
 In Darkness. But the *Process*, and the *Place*,
 Are less obscure; for These may *Man* inquire.
 Say, Thou great Close of human Hopes and Fears!
 Great Key of Hearts! Great Finisher of Fates!
 Great End! and Great Beginning! Say, Where art Thou?
 Art thou in *Time*, or in *Eternity*?
 Nor in *Eternity*, nor *Time*, I find Thee.
 These, as Two Monarchs, on their Borders meet,
 (Monarchs of All elaps'd, or unarriv'd!)
 As in Debate, how best their Pow'rs ally'd
 May swell the Grandeur, or discharge the Wrath,
 Of HIM, whom both their Monarchies obey.

Time, this vast Fabric for him built (and doom'd
 With him to fall) *now* bursting o'er his Head;
 His Lamp, the Sun, extinguish'd; from beneath

The

The Frown of hideous Darknefs, calls his Sons
From their long Slumber; from Earth's heaving Womb
To second Birth; contemporary Throng!
Rous'd at One Call, upstarting from One Bed,
Prest in One Croud, appal'd with One Amaze,
He turns them o'er, *Eternity!* to *thee*.
Then (as a King depos'd disdains to live)
He falls on his own Scythe; nor falls *alone*;
His greatest Foe falls with him; *Time*, and He
Who murder'd all *Time's* Offspring, *Death*, expire.

TIME was! ETERNITY now reigns alone!
Awful Eternity! offended Queen!
And her Resentment to Mankind, how just!
With kind Intent solliciting Access,
How often has she knock'd at human Hearts!
Rich to repay their Hospitality,
How often call'd! and with the Voice of GOD!
Yet bore Repulse, excluded as a Cheat!
A Dream! while foulest Foes found Welcome *there!*
A Dream, a Cheat, *now*, all Things, but *her* Smile.

For, lo! her twice Ten thousand Gates thrown wide,
As thrice from *Indus* to the frozen Pole,
With Banners, streaming as the *Comet's* Blaze,
And Clarions, louder than the *Deep* in Storms,
Sonorous, as immortal Breath can blow,
Pour forth their Myriads, Potentates, and Powers,
Of Light, of Darknefs; in a middle Field,

306 *The* CONSOLATION. Night IX.

Wide, as *Creation!* populous, as wide!
A neutral Region! there to mark th' Event
Of that great Drama, whose preceding Scenes
Detain'd them close Spectators, thro' a Length
Of Ages, rip'ning to this grand Result;
Ages, as yet unnumber'd, but by God;
Who now, pronouncing Sentence, vindicates
The Rights of Virtue, and His own Renown.

ETERNITY, the various Sentence past,
Assigns the sever'd Throng distinct Abodes,
Sulphureous, or Ambrosial: What ensues?
The Deed predominant! the Deed of Deeds!
Which makes a Hell of Hell, a Heav'n of Heav'n.
The *Goddeſs*, with determin'd Aspect, turns
Her adamant Key's enormous Size
Thro' Destiny's inextricable Wards,
Deep-driving ev'ry Bolt, on Both their Fates.
Then, from the Crystal Battlements of Heaven,
Down, down, she hurls it thro' the dark Profound,
Ten thousand thousand Fathom; there to rust,
And ne'er unlock her Resolution more.
The Deep resounds, and Hell, thro' all her Glooms,
Returns, in Groans, the melancholy Roar.

O how unlike the Chorus of the Skies!
O how unlike those Shouts of Joy, that shake
The whole *Ethereal!* How the Concave rings!
Nor strange! when Deities their Voice exalt;

And

And louder far, than when *Creation* rose,
 To see *Creation's* godlike Aim, and End,
 So well accomplish'd ! so divinely clos'd !
 To see the mighty *Dramatist's* last Act
 (As meet) in Glory rising o'er the rest.
 No fanfy'd God, a GOD *indeed*, descends,
 To solve all *Knots* ; to strike the *Moral* home ;
 To throw full Day on darkeſt Scenes of *Time* ;
 To clear, commend, exalt, and crown, the Whole.
 Hence, in one Peal of loud, eternal Praise,
 The charm'd Spectators thunder their Applauſe ;
 And the vaſt Void beyond, Applauſe reſounds.

WHAT THEN AM I ?—

Amidſt applauding Worlds,
 And Worlds celeftial, is there found on Earth,
 A peeviſh, diſſonant, rebellious String,
 Which jars in the grand Chorus, and *Complains* ?
Cenſure on Thee, LORENZO ! I ſuſpend,
 And turn it on *Myſelf* ; how greatly due !
 All, All is *Right*, by GOD ordain'd, or done ;
 And who, but GOD, reſum'd the Friends *He* gave ?
 And have I been *Complaining*, then, ſo long ?
Complaining of His *Favours* ; *Pain*, and *Death* ?
 Who, without *Pain's* Advice, would e'er be Good ?
 Who, without *Death*, but would be Good in vain ?
 Pain is to ſave from *Pain* ; All Punishment,
 To make for *Peace* ; and *Death* to ſave from *Death* ;
 And Second *Death*, to guard immortal *Life* ;

To rouse the Careless, the Presumptuous awe,
 And turn the Tide of Souls another Way ;
 By the same Tendernefs Divine ordain'd,
 That planted *Eden*, and high-bloom'd for Man,
 A fairer *Eden*, endless, in the Skies.

Heav'n gives us Friends to blefs the *present* Scene ;
 Refumes them, to prepare us for the *next*.
 All Evils *Natural* are *Moral* Goods ;
 All Discipline, *Indulgence*, on the Whole.
 None are unhappy ; *All* have Cause to smile,
 But such as to Themselves That Cause deny.
 Our *Faults* are at the Bottom of our *Pains* ;
 Error, in *Act*, or *Judgment*, is the Source
 Of endless Sighs : We *sin*, or we *mistake*,
 And *Nature* tax, when false *Opinion* stings.
 Let impious Grief be banish'd, Joy indulg'd ;
 But chiefly *then*, when Grief puts in her Claim.
 Joy from the *Joyous*, frequently betrays,
 Oft lives in Vanity, and dies in Woe.
 Joy, *amidst Ills*, corroborates, exalts ;
 'Tis Joy, and Conquest ; Joy, and Virtue too.
 A noble Fortitude in *Ills* delights
 Heav'n, Earth, Ourselves ; 'tis Duty, Glory, Peace.
Affliction is the Good Man's shining Scene ;
Prosperity conceals his brightest Ray ;
 As *Night* to Stars, *Woe* Lustre gives to Man.
 Heroes in Battle, Pilots in the Storm,
 And Virtue in Calamities, admire.

The Crown of Manhood is a Winter-Joy ;
 An Evergreen, that stands the *Northern* Blast,
 And blossoms in the Rigour of our Fate.

'Tis a prime Part of Happiness, to know
 How much Unhappiness *must* prove our Lot ;
 A Part which few possess ! I'll pay Life's Tax,
 Without one rebel Murmur, from this Hour,
 Nor think it Misery to be a *Man* ;
 Who thinks *it is*, shall never be a *God*.
 Some Ills we wish for, when we wish to live.

What spoke *proud Passion* ?—“*Wish my Being lost!”
 Presumptuous ! Blasphemous ! Absurd ! and False !
 The Triumph of my Soul is,—That I *am* ;
 And therefore that I *may* be—*What* ? LORENZO !
 Look Inward, and look Deep ; and deeper still ;
 Unfathomable deep our Treasure runs
 In golden Veins, thro' all Eternity !
 Ages, and Ages, and succeeding still
 New Ages, *where* this Phantom of an Hour,
 Which courts, each Night, dull Slumber for Repair,
 Shall wake, and wonder, and exult, and praise,
 And fly thro' Infinite, and All unlock ;
 And (if deserv'd) by Heav'n's redundant Love,
 Made half-adorable itself, adore ;
 And find, in Adoration, endless Joy !
 Where Thou, not Master of a Moment *here*,

* Referring to the First Night.

310 *The* CONSOLATION. Night IX.

Frail as the Flow'r, and fleeting as the Gale,
 May'st boast a *whole Eternity*, enrich'd
 With All a *kind Omnipotence* can pour.
 Since ADAM fell, no MORTAL, uninspir'd,
 Has ever yet conceiv'd, or ever shall,
 How Kind is GOD, how Great (if Good) is MAN.
 No Man too largely from Heav'n's Love can hope,
 If what is *hop'd* he labours to *secure*.

Ills?—There are none : *All-Gracious!* none from *Thee*;
 From *Man*, full Many ! Num'rous is the Race
 Of blackest Ills, and those Immortal too,
 Begot by *Madness* on fair *Liberty* ;
 Heav'n's Daughter, Hell-debauch'd ! *Her* Hand alone
 Unlocks Destruction to the Sons of Men,
 Fast barr'd by *Thine* ; high-wall'd with Adamant,
 Guarded with Terrors reaching to this World,
 And cover'd with the Thunders of Thy Law ;
 Whose Threats are *Mercies*, whose Injunctions, *Guides*,
 Assisting, not restraining, *Reason's* Choice ;
 Whose Sanctions, *unavoidable Results*
 From Nature's Course, indulgently reveal'd ;
 If unreveal'd, more Dang'rous, nor less Sure.
 Thus, an indulgent Father warns his Sons,
 " Do This ; Fly That "—nor always tells the Cause ;
 Pleas'd to reward, as Duty to his Will,
 A Conduct needful to their own Repose.

Great God of Wonders ! (if, Thy *Love* survey'd,
 Aught else the Name of wonderful retains)
 What *Rocks* are *These*, on which to build our Trust ?
 Thy Ways admit no Blemish ; none I find ;
 Or This alone—" *That none is to be found.*"
 Not One, to soften *Censure's* hardy Crime ;
 Not One, to palliate peevish *Grief's* COMPLAINT,
 Who, like a *Demon*, murmur'ing from the Dust,
 Dares into Judgment call her Judge.—SUPREME !
 For *All* I bless Thee ; Most, for the *Severe* ;
 * *Her* Death—*my own* at Hand—the fiery Gulph,
 That flaming Bound of Wrath Omnipotent !
 It thunders ;—but it thunders to preserve ;
 It strengthens what it strikes ; its wholesome Dread
 Averts the dreaded Pain ; its hideous Groans
 Join Heav'n's sweet Hallelujahs in *Thy* Praise,
 Great Source of Good *alone* ! How Kind in All !
 In Vengeance, Kind ! *Pain, Death, Gehenna, SAVE.*

Thus, in Thy World material, *Mighty Mind* !
 Not that alone which *solaces*, and *shines*,
 The *Rough* and *Gloomy*, challenges our Praise.
 The *Winter* is as needful as the *Spring* ;
 The *Thunder*, as the *Sun* ; a stagnate Mass
 Of Vapours breeds a pestilential Air ;
 Nor more propitious the *Favonian* Breeze
 To Nature's Health, than purifying Storms ;

312 *The* CONSOLATION. Night IX.

The dread *Volcano* ministers to Good.
 Its smother'd Flames might undermine the World.
 Loud *Atnas* fulminate in Love to Man ;
Comets good Omens are, when duly scann'd :
 And, in their Use, *Eclipses* learn to shine.

Man is responsible for *Ills* receiv'd ;
 Those we call *wretched* are a chosen Band,
 Compell'd to refuge in the *Right*, for Peace.
 Amid my List of Blessings infinite,
 Stand This the foremost, " *That my Heart has bled.*"
 'Tis Heav'n's last Effort of Good-will to Man ;
 When *Pain* can't bless, Heav'n quits us in Despair.
 Who fails to grieve, when just Occasion calls,
 Or grieves too much, deserves not to be blest ;
 Inhuman, or Effeminate, his Heart ;
Reason absolves the Grief, which *Reason* ends.
 May Heav'n ne'er trust my Friend with Happiness,
 Till it has taught him how to bear it well,
 By previous Pain ; and made it *safe* to *smile* !
Such Smiles are mine, and *such* may they remain ;
 Nor hazard their Extinction, from Excess.
 My Change of *Heart* a Change of *Style* demands ;
 The CONSOLATION cancels the COMPLAINT,
 And makes a Convert of my guilty Song.

As when o'er-labour'd, and inclin'd to breathe,
 A panting Traveller, some rising Ground,
 Some small Ascent, has gain'd, he turns him round,
 And

And measures with his Eye the various Vale,
 The Fields, Woods, Meads, and Rivers he has past;
 And, fatiate of his Journey, thinks of Home
 Endear'd by Distance, nor affects more Toil;
 Thus I, though small, indeed, is that Ascent
 The Muse has gain'd, review the Paths she trod;
 Various, extensive, beaten but by Few;
 And, conscious of her Prudence in Repose,
 Pause; and with Pleasure meditate an End,
 Though still remote; so fruitful is my Theme.
 Thro' many a Field of *Moral* and *Divine*,
 The Muse has stray'd; and much of *Sorrow* seen
 In human Ways; and much of *Falſe* and *Vain*;
 Which none, who travel this bad Road, can miſs.
 O'er *Friends deceas'd* full heartily ſhe wept;
 Of *Love Divine* the Wonders ſhe diſplay'd;
 Prov'd Man *immortal*; ſhew'd the *Source of Joy*;
 The *grand Tribunal* rais'd; aſſign'd the Bounds
 Of *human Grief*: In *few*, to cloſe the Whole,
 The moral Muse has ſhadow'd out a Sketch,
 Though not in Form, nor with a RAPHAEL-Stroke,
 Of *Moſt* our Weakneſs needs *believe*, or *do*,
 In this our Land of Travel, and of Hope,
 For Peace on *Earth*, or Proſpect of the *Skies*.

What then remains?—Much! much! a mighty Debt
 To be diſcharg'd: Theſe Thoughts, ONIGHT! are Thine;
 From Thee they came, like Lovers ſecret Sighs,
 While Others ſlept. So, CYNTHIA (Poets feign)

314 *The* CONSOLATION. Night IX.

In Shadows veil'd, soft-sliding from her Sphere,
Her Shepherd cheer'd; of her enamour'd less,
Than I of Thee.—And art Thou still un Sung,
Beneath whose Brow, and by whose Aid, I sing?
Immortal Silence!—Where shall I begin?
Where end? Or how steal Music from the Spheres,
To footh their Goddess?

O majestic NIGHT!

Nature's great Ancestor! *Day's* Elder-born!
And fated to survive the transient Sun!
By Mortals, and Immortals, seen with Awe!
A starry Crown thy Raven Brow adorns,
An azure Zone, thy Waist; Clouds, in Heav'n's Loom
Wrought thro' Varieties of Shape and Shade,
In ample Folds of Drapery divine,
Thy flowing Mantle form, and, Heav'n throughout,
Voluminously pour thy pompous Train.
Thy gloomy Grandeurs (*Nature's* most august,
Inspiring Aspect!) claim a grateful Verse;
And, like a fable Curtain starr'd with Gold,
Drawn o'er my Labours past, shall close the Scene.

And what, O Man! so *worthy* to be sung?
What more prepares us for the Songs of Heaven?
Creation of Archangels is the Theme!
What, to be sung, so *needful*? What so well
Celestial Joys prepares us to sustain?
The Soul of Man, HIS Face design'd to see,
Who gave these Wonders to be seen by Man,

Has *here* a previous Scene of Objects *great*,
 On which to dwell; to stretch to that Expanse
 Of Thought, to rise to that exalted Height
 Of Admiration, to contract that Awe,
 And give her whole Capacities that Strength,
 Which best may qualify for *final* Joy.
 The more our Spirits are enlarg'd on *Earth*,
 The deeper Draught shall they receive of *Heaven*.

Heav'n's KING! whose Face unveil'd consummates Bliss;
 Redundant Bliss! which fills that mighty Void,
 The whole Creation leaves in human Hearts!
 THOU, who didst touch the Lip of JESSE'S Son,
 Wrapt in sweet Contemplation of these Fires,
 And set his Harp in Concert with the Spheres!
 While of Thy Works *Material* the Supreme
 I dare attempt, assist my daring Song.
 Loose me from *Earth's* Inclosure, from the *Sun's*
Contracted Circle set my Heart at large;
 Eliminate my Spirit, give it Range
 Through Provinces of Thought yet unexplor'd;
 Teach me, by this stupendous Scaffolding,
 Creation's golden Steps, to climb to THEE.
 Teach me with *Art* great *Nature* to controul,
 And spread a Lustre o'er the Shades of *Night*.
 Feel I Thy kind Assent? And shall the *Sun*
 Be seen at *Midnight*, rising in my Song.

LORENZO!

LORENZO! come, and warm thee: Thou, whose Heart,
 Whose *little* Heart, is moor'd within a Nook
 Of this obscure Terrestrial, Anchor weigh.
 Another Ocean calls, a *nobler* Port;
I am thy Pilot, *I* thy prosp'rous Gale.
 Gainful thy Voyage through yon azure Main;
 Main, without Tempest, Pirate, Rock, or Shore;
 And whence thou may'st import *eternal* Wealth;
 And leave to *beggar'd* Minds the *Pearl* and *Gold*.
 Thy Travels dost thou boast o'er foreign Realms?
 Thou *Stranger* to the *World!* thy Tour *begin*;
 Thy Tour through *Nature's* universal Orb.
Nature delineates her whole Chart at large,
 On soaring Souls, that sail among the Spheres;
 And *Man* how purblind, if unknown the Whole!
 Who circles spacious *Earth*, Then travels *bere*,
 Shall own, He never was from *Home* before!
 Come, my † PROMETHEUS, from thy pointed Rock
 Of *false* Ambition if unchain'd, we'll mount;
 We'll, *innocently*, steal celestial Fire,
 And kindle our Devotion at the *Stars*;
 A Theft, that shall not chain, but fet thee free.

Above our Atmosphere's intestine Wars,
 Rain's Fountain-Head, the Magazine of Hail,
 Above the Northern Nests of feather'd Snows,

The

† Night the Eighth.

The Brew of Thunders, and the flaming Forge
That forms the crooked Lightning ; 'bove the Caves
Where infant Tempests wait their growing Wings,
And tune their tender Voices to That Roar,
Which, soon perhaps, shall shake a Guilty World ;
Above misconstru'd Omens of the Sky,
Far-travell'd Comets calculated Blaze,
E lance thy Thought, and think of *more* than *Man*.
Thy Soul, till now, contracted, wither'd, shrunk,
Blighted by Blasts of *Earth's* unwholsome Air,
Will blossom *here* ; spread all her Faculties
To these bright Ardors ; ev'ry Pow'r unfold,
And rise into Sublimities of Thought ;
Stars *teach*, as well as *shine*. At *Nature's* Birth,
Thus, their Commission ran—" Be kind to *Man*."
Where art thou, poor benighted Traveller !
The *Stars* will light thee ; tho' the *Moon* should fail.
Where art Thou, more benighted ! more astray !
In Ways immoral ? The *Stars* call thee back ;
And, if obey'd their Counsel, set thee right.

This Prospect vast, what is it ?—Weigh'd aright,
'Tis Nature's System of Divinity,
And ev'ry Student of the *Night* inspires.
'Tis *elder* Scripture, writ by GOD's own Hand ;
Scripture authentic ! uncorrupt by Man.
LORENZO ! with my *Radius* (the rich Gift
Of Thought nocturnal !) I'll point out to thee
Its various Lessons ; some that may surprize

318 *The* CONSOLATION. Night IX.

An Un-adept in Mysteries of NIGHT ;
Little, perhaps, expected in *her* School,
Nor thought to grow on Planet, or on Star.
Bulls, Lions, Scorpions, Monsters here we feign ;
Ourselves more monstrous, not to see what here
Exists *indeed* ;—a Lecture to Mankind.

What read we *here* ?—Th' Existence of a GOD?—
Yes ; and of other Beings, Man above ;
Natives of *Æther* ! Sons of higher Climes !
And, what may move LORENZO'S Wonder more,
ETERNITY is written in the Skies.
And whose Eternity ?—LORENZO ! *Thine* ;
Mankind's Eternity. Nor FAITH alone,
VIRTUE grows here ; *here* springs the sov'reign Cure
Of almost ev'ry Vice ; but chiefly *Thine* ;
Wrath, Pride, Ambition, and impure Desire.

LORENZO ! Thou canst wake at Midnight too,
Tho' not on *Morals* bent : *Ambition, Pleasure* !
Those Tyrants I for Thee so † lately fought,
Afford their harass'd Slaves but slender Rest.
Thou, to whom Midnight is *immoral* Noon,
And the Sun's noon-tide Blaze, prime Dawn of Day ;
Not by thy Climate, but capricious Crime,
Commencing one of our *Antipodes* !
In thy nocturnal Rove, one Moment halt,
'Twixt Stage and Stage, of Riot, and Cabal ;

And

† Night the Eighth.

And lift thine Eye (if bold an Eye to lift,
 If bold to meet the Face of injur'd Heaven)
 To yonder Stars: For other Ends they shine,
 Than to light Revellers from Shame to Shame,
 And, thus, be made Accomplices in Guilt.

Why from yon Arch, that Infinite of Space,
 With Infinite of lucid Orbs replete,
 Which set the living Firmament on Fire,
 At the first Glance, in such an Overwhelm
 Of Wonderful, on Man's astonish'd Sight,
 Rushes OMNIPOTENCE?—To curb our *Pride*;
 Our *Reason* rouse, and lead it to that Power,
 Whose Love lets down these Silver Chains of Light;
 To draw up Man's *Ambition* to *Himself*,
 And bind our *chaste Affections* to His Throne.
 Thus the Three Virtues, least alive on Earth,
 And welcom'd on Heav'n's Coast with most Applause,
 An *Humble, Pure, and Heav'nly-minded* Heart,
 Are *here* inspir'd:—And canst thou gaze too long?

Nor stands thy *Wrath* depriv'd of its Reproof,
 Or un-upbraided by this radiant Choir.
 The Planets of each System represent
 Kind Neighbours; mutual Amity prevails;
 Sweet Interchange of Rays, receiv'd, return'd;
 Enlight'ning, and enlighten'd! All, at once,
 Attracting, and attracted! Patriot-like,
 None sins against the Welfare of the Whole;

But

320 *The CONSOLATION.* Night IX.

But their reciprocal, unselfish Aid,
Affords an Emblem of *Millennial* Love.
Nothing in Nature, much less *conscious* Being,
Was e'er created solely for Itself:
Thus Man his *sov'reign* Duty learns in this
Material Picture of Benevolence.

And know, of all our supercilious Race,
Thou most inflammable! Thou Wasp of Men!
Man's angry Heart, *inspected*, would be found
As rightly set, as are the starry Spheres;
'Tis *Nature's* Structure, broke by stubborn *Will*,
Breeds all that un-celestial Discord *there*.
Wilt thou not feel the Bias *Nature* gave?
Canst thou descend from Converse with the Skies,
And seize thy Brother's Throat?—For what—a *Clod*,
An Inch of *Earth*? The *Planets* cry, "Forbear."
They chase our double Darkness; *Nature's* Gloom,
And (kinder still!) our *intellectual* Night.

And see, *Day's* amiable Sister sends
Her Invitation, in the softest Rays
Of mitigated Lustre; courts thy Sight,
Which suffers from her Tyrant-Brother's Blaze.
Night grants thee the full Freedom of the Skies,
Nor rudely reprimands thy lifted Eye;
With *Gain*, and *Joy*, she bribes thee to be wise.
Night opens the noblest Scenes, and sheds an Awe,
Which gives those venerable Scenes full Weight,

And

And deep Reception, in th' intender'd Heart;
 While Light peeps thro' the Darkness, like a Spy;
 And Darkness shews its Grandeur by the Light.
 Nor is the *Profit* greater than the *Joy*,
 If human Hearts at glorious Objects glow,
 And Admiration can inspire Delight.

What speak I more, than I, this Moment, feel?
 With pleasing Stupor first the Soul is struck
 (Stupor ordain'd to make her truly Wife!):
 Then into Transport starting from her Trance,
 With Love, and Admiration, how she glows!
 This gorgeous Apparatus! This Display!
 This Ostentation of creative Power!
 This Theatre!—what Eye can take it in?
 By what divine Inchantment was it rais'd,
 For Minds of the first Magnitude to launch
 In endless Speculation, and adore?
 One Sun by Day, by Night *Ten thousand* shine;
 And light us deep into the DEITY,
 How boundless in Magnificence and Might?
 O what a Confluence of ethereal Fires,
 From Urns unnumber'd, down the Steep of Heaven,
 Streams to a Point, and centres in my Sight!
 Nor tarries *there*; I feel it at my *Heart*.
 My Heart, at once, it humbles, and exalts;
 Lays it in Dust, and calls it to the Skies.
 Who sees it, unexalted, and unaw'd?
 Who sees it, and can stop at what is seen?

322 *The* CONSOLATION. Night IX,

Material Offspring of OMNIPOTENCE!
Inanimate, All-animating Birth!
Work worthy *Him* who made it! Worthy Praise!
All Praise! Praise *more* than human! nor deny'd
Thy Praise *Divine!*—But tho' Man, drown'd in Sleep,
With-holds his Homage, not *alone* I wake;
Bright Legions swarm unseen, and sing, unheard
By mortal Ear, the glorious Architect,
In This His universal Temple, hung
With Lustres, with innumerable Lights,
That shed Religion on the Soul; at once,
The *Temple*, and the *Preacher!* O how loud
It calls Devotion! genuine Growth of *Night!*

Devotion! Daughter of Astronomy!
An *undevout* Astronomer is *mad*.
True; All Things speak a GOD; but in the Small,
Men trace out *Him*; in Great, *He* seizes Man.
Seizes, and elevates, and raps, and fills
With new Inquiries, 'mid Associates new.
Tell me, ye Stars! ye Planets! tell me, all
Ye Starr'd, and Planeted, Inhabitants! What is it?
What are these Sons of Wonder? Say, proud Arch!
(Within whose azure Palaces they dwell)
Built with Divine Ambition! in Disdain
Of Limit built! built in the Taste of Heaven!
Vast Concave! Ample Dome! Wast thou design'd
A meet Apartment for the DEITY?—
Not so; That Thought alone thy State impairs,

Thy

Thy *Lofty* sinks, and shallows thy *Profound*,
 And streightens thy *Diffusive*; dwarfs the Whole,
 And makes an Universe an *Orrery*.

But when I drop mine Eye, and look on Man,
 Thy Right regain'd, thy Grandeur is restor'd,
 O *Nature*! wide flies off th' expanding Round.
 As when whole Magazines, at once, are fir'd
 The smitten Air is hollow'd by the Blow;
 The vast Displotion dissipates the Clouds;
 Shock'd Æther's Billows dash the distant Skies;
 Thus (but far more) th' expanding Round flies off,
 And leaves a mighty Void, a spacious Womb,
 Might teem with new Creation; re-inflam'd
 Thy Luminaries triumph, and assume
 Divinity themselves. Nor was it strange,
 Matter high-wrought to such surprising Pomp,
 Such godlike Glory, stole the Style of Gods,
 From Ages dark, obtuse, and steep'd in *Sense*;
 For, sure, to *Sense*, they truly are divine,
 And half-absolv'd Idolatry from Guilt;
 Nay, turn'd it into Virtue. Such it *was*
 In those, who put forth all they had of *Man*
 Unlost, to lift their Thought, nor mounted higher;
 But, weak of Wing, on Planets perch'd; and thought
 What was their Highest, must be their Ador'd.

But They how *weak*, who could no higher mount?
 And are there, then, LORENZO! Those, to whom

324 *The* CONSOLATION. Night IX.

Unseen, and Unexistent, are the Same?
 And if Incomprehensible is join'd,
 Who dare pronounce it Madness, to *believe*?
 Why has the Mighty BUILDER thrown aside
 All Measure in His Work; stretch'd out his Line
 So far, and spread Amazement o'er the Whole?
 Then (as He took Delight in wide Extremes),
 Deep in the Bosom of his Universe,
 Dropt down that *reasoning* Mite, that Insect, *Man*,
 To crawl, and gaze, and wonder at the Scene?—
 That Man might ne'er presume to plead Amazement
 For Disbelief of Wonders in *Himself*.
 Shall God be less miraculous, than what
 His Hand has form'd? Shall *Mysteries* descend
 From *Un-mysterious*? Things more Elevate,
 Be more familiar? Uncreated lie
 More obvious than Created, to the Grasp
 Of human Thought? The *more* of Wonderful
 Is heard in *Him*, the *more* we should assent.
 Could we conceive *Him*, GOD He could not be;
 Or *He* not GOD, or *we* could not be *Men*.
 A GOD alone can comprehend a GOD;
Man's Distance how immense! On *such* a Theme,
 Know This, LORENZO! (seem it ne'er so strange)
 Nothing can *satisfy*, but what *confounds*;
 Nothing, but what *astonishes*, is *true*.
 The Scene thou seest attests the Truth I sing,
 And ev'ry Star sheds Light upon thy Creed.
 These Stars, this Furniture, this Coast of Heaven,

If but *reported*, thou had'st ne'er believ'd;
But thine *Eye* tells thee, the *Romance* is true.
The Grand of Nature is th'Almighty's Oath,
In *Reason's* Court, to silence *Unbelief*.

How my Mind, op'ning at this Scene, imbibes
The moral Emanations of the Skies,
While nought, perhaps, LORENZO less admires!
Has the Great Sov'reign sent Ten thousand Worlds
To tell us, *He* resides above them All,
In Glory's unapproachable Recefs?
And dare *Earth's* bold Inhabitants deny
The sumptuous, the magnificent Embassy
A Moment's Audience? Turn we, nor will hear
From whom they come, or what they would impart
For Man's Emolument; sole Cause that stoops
Their Grandeur to Man's Eye? LORENZO! rouse;
Let Thought, awaken'd, take the Lightning's Wing,
And glance from East to West, from Pole to Pole.
Who sees, but is confounded, or convinc'd?
Renounces *Reason*, or a GOD adores?
Mankind was sent into the World to *see*:
Sight gives the Science needful to their Peace;
That obvious Science asks *small* Learning's Aid.
Wouldst thou on Metaphysic Pinions soar?
Or wound thy Patience amid Logic Thorns?
Or travel History's enormous Round?
Nature no such hard Task enjoins: She gave
A Make to Man directive of his Thought;

326 *The* CONSOLATION. Night IX.

A Make set upright, pointing to the Stars,
As who should say, "Read thy chief Lesson there."
Too late to read this Manuscript of Heaven,
When, like a Parchment-Scroll, shrunk up by Flames,
It folds LORENZO'S Lesson from his Sight.

Lesson how various! Not the GOD alone,
I see his *Ministers*; I see, diffus'd
In radiant Orders, Essences sublime,
Of various Offices, of various Plume,
In heav'nly Liveries, distinctly, clad,
Azure, Green, Purple, Pearl, or downy Gold,
Or all commix'd; they stand, with Wings outspread,
Lift'ning to catch the Master's least Command,
And fly thro' *Nature*, ere the Moment ends;
Numbers innumerable!—Well conceiv'd
By *Fagan*, and by *Christian*! O'er each Sphere
Presides an Angel, to direct its Course,
And feed, or fan, its Flames; or to discharge
Other high Trust unknown. For who can see
Such Pomp of Matter, and imagine, *Mind*,
For which *alone* Inanimate was made,
More sparingly dispens'd; That nobler Son,
Far liker the great SIRE!—'Tis thus the Skies
Inform us of Superiors numberless,
As much, in *Excellence*, above Mankind,
As above *Earth*, in *Magnitude*, the *Spheres*.
These, as a Cloud of Witnesses, hang o'er us;
In a throng'd Theatre are all our Deeds;

Perhaps,

Perhaps, a Thousand Demigods descend
On ev'ry Beam we see, to walk with Men.
Awful Reflection! Strong Restraint from Ill!

Yet, *here*, our Virtue finds still stronger Aid
From these ethereal Glories *Sense* surveys.
Something, like Magic, strikes from this blue Vault;
With just Attention is it view'd? We feel
A sudden Succour, un-implor'd, un-thought;
Nature herself does Half the Work of *Man*.
Seas, Rivers, Mountains, Forests, Deserts, Rocks,
The Promontory's Height, the Depth profound
Of subterranean, excavated Grotts,
Black-brow'd, and vaulted-high, and yawning wide
From Nature's Structure, or the Scoop of *Time*;
If ample of Dimension, vast of Size,
Ev'n *These* an aggrandizing Impulse give;
Of solemn Thought enthusiastic Heights
Ev'n *These* infuse.—But what of Vast in *These*?
Nothing;—or we must own the Skies forgot.
Much less in *Art*.—Vain *Art*! Thou Pygmy-Power!
How dost thou swell, and strut, with human Pride,
To shew thy Littleness! What childish Toys,
Thy watry Columns squirted to the Clouds!
Thy bason'd River, and imprison'd Seas!
Thy Mountains molded into Forms of Men!
Thy Hundred-gated *Capitals*! Or Those
Where Three Days Travel left us much to ride;
Gazing on Miracles by Mortals wrought,

328 *The* CONSOLATION. Night IX.

Arches triumphal, Theatres immense,
Or nodding *Gardens* pendent in Mid-Air!
Or *Temples* proud to meet their GODS Half-way!
Yet *These* affect us in no common Kind.
What then the Force of such superior Scenes?
Enter a Temple, it will strike an Awe:
What Awe from This the DEITY has built?
A *Good Man* seen, tho' silent, Counsel gives:
The touch'd Spectator wishes to be Wise:
In a bright Mirror His own Hands have made,
Here we see Something like the Face of GOD.
Seems it not then enough, to say, LORENZO!
To Man abandon'd, "*Hast thou seen the Skies?*"

And yet, so thwarted Nature's kind Design
By daring Man, he makes her sacred Awe
(That Guard from Ill) his Shelter, his Temptation
To more than common Guilt, and quite inverts
Celestial Art's Intent. The trembling Stars
See Crimes gigantic, stalking thro' the Gloom
With Front erect, that hide their Head by Day,
And making Night still *darker* by their Deeds.
Slumb'ring in Covert, till the Shades descend,
Rapine and *Murder*, link'd, now prowl for Prey.
The Miser earths his Treasure; and the Thief,
Watching the Mole, half-beggars him ere Morn.
Now *Plots*, and foul *Conspiracies*, awake;
And, muffling up their Horrors from the Moon,
Havock and Devastation they prepare,

And

And Kingdoms tott'ring in the Field of Blood.
 Now Sons of Riot in Mid-Revel rage.
 What shall I do?—suppress it? or proclaim?—
 Why *sleeps* the Thunder? Now, LORENZO! now,
 His best Friend's Couch the rank Adulterer
 Ascends secure; and laughs at Gods and Men.
 Prepost'rous Madmen, void of Fear or Shame,
 Lay their Crimes bare to these chaste Eyes of Heaven;
 Yet shrink, and shudder, at a Mortal's Sight.
 Were Moon, and Stars, for Villains *only* made?
 To *guide*, yet *screen* them, with tenebrious Light?
 No; they were made to fashion the Sublime
 Of human Hearts, and *wiser* make the *Wise*.

Those Ends were answer'd once; when Mortals liv'd
 Of Stronger Wing, of Aquiline Ascent
 In Theory Sublime. O how unlike
 Those Vermin of the Night, this Moment fung,
 Who crawl on *Earth*, and on her Venom feed!
 Those antient Sages, *Human Stars*! They met
 Their Brothers of the *Skies*, at Midnight-Hour;
 Their Counsel ask'd; and, what they ask'd, *obey'd*.
 The *Stagyrite*, and PLATO, He who drank
 The poison'd Bowl, and He of *Tusculum*,
 With Him of *Corduba*, (immortal Names!)
 In these Unbounded, and *Elysian*, Walks,
 An Area fit for Gods, and Godlike Men,
 They took their nightly Round, thro' radiant Paths
 By *Seraphs* trod; instructed, chiefly, thus,

To

330 *The* CONSOLATION. Night IX.

To tread in Their bright Footsteps here Below ;
To walk in Worth still brighter than the Skies.
There, they contracted their Contempt of *Earth* ;
Of Hopes eternal kindled, *There*, the Fire ;
There, as in near Approach, they glow'd, and grew
(Great Visitants !) more intimate with GOD,
More worth to *Men*, more joyous to *Themselves*.
Thro' *various Virtues*, they, with Ardor, ran
The *Zodiac* of their learn'd, illustrious Lives.

In *Christian* Hearts, O for a *Pagan* Zeal !
A *needful*, but *opprobrious* Pray'r ! As much
Our *Ardor* Less, as Greater is our *Light*.
How monstrous This in *Morals* ! Scarce more strange
Would this *Pbænomenon* in Nature strike,
A *Sun*, that froze us, or a *Star*, that warm'd.

What taught these Heroes of the Moral World ?
To these thou giv'st thy *Praise*, give *Credit* too.
These Doctors ne'er were pension'd to deceive thee ;
And *Pagan* Tutors are thy Taste.—They taught,
That, Narrow Views betray to Misery ;
That, Wise it is to comprehend the Whole :
That, *Virtue* rose from *Nature*, ponder'd well,
The single Base of *Virtue* built to Heaven :
That, GOD, and *Nature*, our Attention claim :
That, *Nature* is the Glass reflecting GOD,
As, by the *Sea*, reflected is the *Sun*,
Too glorious to be gaz'd on in his Sphere.:

That,

That, Mind immortal, loves immortal Aims :
That, boundless Mind affects a boundless Space :
That, Vast Surveys, and the Sublime of Things,
 The Soul assimilate, and make her Great :
That, therefore, Heav'n her Glories, as a Fund
 Of Inspiration, thus spreads out to Man.
Such are their Doctrines ; Such the Night inspir'd,

And what more true ? What Truth of greater Weight?
 The Soul of Man was made to walk the Skies ;
 Delightful Outlet of her Prison *Here !*
There, disincumber'd from her Chains, the Ties,
 Of Toys terrestrial, she can rove at large ;
There, freely can respire, dilate, extend,
 In full Proportion let loose all her Powers ;
 And, *undeluded,* grasp at something Great.
 Nor, as a Stranger, does she wander There ;
 But, wonderful Herself, thro' Wonder strays ;
 Contemplating *their* Grandeur, finds *her own* ;
 Dives deep in their Oeconomy divine,
 Sits high in Judgment on their various Laws,
 And, like a Master, judges not amiss.
 Hence greatly pleas'd, and justly proud, the Soul
 Grows conscious of her Birth celestial ; breathes
 More Life, more Vigour, in her native Air ;
 And feels herself at *home* among the Stars ;
 And, feeling, emulates her Country's Praise.

What call we, then, the Firmament, LORENZO?—
 As *Earth* the Body, since, the *Skies* sustain
 The Soul with Food, that gives immortal Life,
Call it, The noble Pasture of the *Mind* ;
 Which there expatiates, strengthens, and exults,
 And riots thro' the Luxuries of Thought.
Call it, The Garden of the DEITY,
 Blossom'd with Stars, redundant of the Growth
 Of Fruit ambrosial ; *moral* Fruit to Man.
Call it, The Breast-plate of the true High-Priest,
 Ardent with Gems oracular, that give,
 In Points of highest Moment, right Response ;
 And ill-neglected, if we prize our Peace.

Thus, have we found a *true* Astrology ;
 Thus, have we found a new, and noble Sense,
 In which *alone* Stars govern human Fates.
 O that the *Stars* (as some have feign'd) let fall
 Bloodshed, and Havock, on embattled Realms,
 And rescu'd *Monarchs* from so black a Guilt !
 BOURBON ! this Wish how gen'rous in a Foe !
 Wouldst thou be Great, wouldst thou become a God,
 And stick thy deathless Name among the Stars,
 For mighty Conquests on a Needle's Point ?
 Instead of forging Chains for *Foreigners*,
Bastile thy *Tutor* : Grandeur All thy Aim ?
 As yet thou know'st not what it is : How Great,

How

How Glorious, *then*, appears the *Mind* of Man,
 When in it All the Stars, and Planets, roll!
 And what it *seems*, it is: *Great* Objects make
Great Minds, enlarging as their Views enlarge;
Those still more Godlike, as *These* more Divine.

And *more* divine than *These*, thou canst not see.
 Dazled, o'erpower'd, with the delicious Draught
 Of miscellaneous Splendors, how I reel
 From Thought to Thought, inebriate, without End!
 An *Eden*, This! a PARADISE *unlost*!
 I meet the DEITY in ev'ry View,
 And tremble at my Nakedness before Him!
 O that I could but reach the *Tree of Life*!
 For *Here* it grows, unguarded from our Taste;
 No *Flaming Sword* denies our Entrance *Here*;
 Would Man but gather, he might *live for ever*.

LORENZO! much of *Moral* hast thou seen.
 Of curious Arts art thou more fond? Then mark
 The *Mathematic* Glories of the Skies,
 In Number, Weight, and Measure, All ordain'd.
 LORENZO's boasted Builders, *Chance*, and *Fate*,
 Are left to finish his aerial Towers;
Wisdom, and *Choice*, their well-known Characters
Here deep-impres; and claim it for their Own.
 Tho' splendid All, no Splendor void of Use;
Use rivals *Beauty*; *Art* contends with *Power*;
 No wanton Waste, amid effuse Expence;

The

334 *The* CONSOLATION. Night IX.

The Great OECONOMIST adjusting All
 To prudent Pomp, magnificently Wife.
 How rich the Prospect! and for ever new!
 And *newest* to the Man that views it *most* ;
 For Newer still in Infinite succeeds.
 Then, These aerial Racers, O how swift!
 How the Shaft loiters from the strongest String!
Spirit Alone can distance the Career.
 Orb above Orb ascending without End!
 Circle in Circle, without End, inclos'd!
 Wheel within Wheel; EZEKIEL! like to Thine!
 Like Thine, it seems a Vision, or a Dream;
 Tho' *seen*, we labour to believe it *true*!
 What Involution! What Extent! What Swarms
 Of Worlds, that laugh at *Earth*! immensely Great!
 Immensely distant from each other's Spheres!
 What then, the wond'rous *Space* thro' which they roll?
 At once it quite ingulphs all human Thought;
 'Tis Comprehension's absolute Defeat.

Nor think thou see'st a wild Disorder here;
 Thro' this illustrious Chaos to the Sight,
 Arrangement neat, and chastest Order, reign.
 The Path prescrib'd, inviolably kept,
 Upbraids the lawless Sallies of Mankind.
 Worlds, ever thwarting, never interfere;
 What Knots are ty'd! How soon are they dissolv'd,
 And set the seeming marry'd Planets free!
 They rove for ever, without Error rove;

Con-

Confusion unconfus'd ! Nor less admire
This Tumult untumultuous ; All on Wing !
In Motion, All ! yet what profound Repose !
What fervid Action, yet no Noise ! as aw'd
To Silence, by the Presence of their LORD ;
Or hush'd, by *His* Command, in Love to Man,
And bid let fall soft Beams on human Rest,
Restless themselves. On yon cœrulean Plain,
In Exultation to *Their* GOD, and *Thine*,
They dance, they sing eternal Jubilee,
Eternal Celebration of *His* Praise.

But, since their *Song* arrives not at our Ear,
Their *Dance* perplex'd exhibits to the Sight
Fair *Hieroglyphic* of *His* peerless Power.
Mark, how the *Labyrinthian* Turns they take,
The Circles intricate, and mystic Maze,
Weave the grand Cypher of *Omnipotence* ;
To *Gods*, how Great ! how Legible to *Man* !

Leaves so much Wonder greater Wonder still ?
Where are the Pillars that support the Skies ?
What More than *Atlantean* Shoulder props
Th' incumbent Load ? What Magic, what strange Art,
In fluid Air these pond'rous Orbs sustains ?
Who would not think them hung in golden Chains ?—
And so they are ; in the high Will of Heaven,
Which fixes All ; makes Adamant of Air,
Or Air of Adamant ; makes All of Nought,
Or Nought of All ; if *such* the dread Decree.

Imagine

Imagine from their deep Foundations torn
 The most gigantic Sons of Earth, the broad
 And tow'ring *Alps*, all tost into the Sea;
 And, light as Down, or volatile as Air,
 Their Bulks enormous dancing on the Waves,
 In Time, and Measure, exquisite; while all
 The Winds, in Emulation of the Spheres,
 Tune their sonorous Instruments aloft;
 The Concert swell, and animate the Ball.
 Would this appear amazing? What, then, Worlds,
 In a far thinner Element sustain'd,
 And acting the same Part, with greater Skill,
 More rapid Movement, and for noblest *Ends*?

More *obvious* Ends to pass, are not these Stars
 The Seats Majestic, proud imperial Thrones,
 On which angelic Delegates of Heaven,
 At certain Periods, as the SOV'REIGN nods,
 Discharge high Trusts of *Vengeance*, or of *Love*;
 To cloathe, in outward Grandeur, Grand Design,
 And Acts most Solemn still more solemnize?

Ye Citizens of Air! what ardent Thanks,
 What full Effusion of the grateful Heart,
 Is due from Man indulg'd in such a Sight!
 A Sight so noble! and a Sight so kind!
 It drops *new* Truths at ev'ry *new* Survey!
 Feels not LORENZO Something stir within,

That

That sweeps away all Period? As These Spheres
Measure Duration, they no less inspire
The Godlike Hope of Ages without End.
The boundless *Space*, thro' which these Rovers take
Their restless Roam, suggests the Sister-Thought
Of boundless *Time*. Thus, by kind *Nature's* Skill,
To Man unlabour'd, that important Guest,
ETERNITY, finds Entrance at the *Sight* :
And an *Eternity*, for Man ordain'd,
Or These his destin'd Midnight Counsellors,
The *Stars*, had never whisper'd it to Man.
NATURE *informs*, but ne'er *insults*, her Sons.
Could she then kindle the most ardent Wish
To *disappoint* it?—That is Blasphemy.
Thus, of thy Creed a Second Article,
Momentous, as th' Existence of a GOD;
Is found (as I conceive) where rarely sought;
And thou may'st read thy *Soul immortal*, Here.

Here, then, LORENZO! on these Glories dwell;
Nor want the gilt, illuminated, Roof,
That calls the wretched *Gay* to dark Delights.
Assemblées?—This is one divinely bright;
Here, un-endanger'd in Health, Wealth, or Fame,
Range thro' the fairest, and the SULTAN scorn.
He, wise as *Thou*, no *Crescent* holds so fair,
As That, which on his Turbant awes a World;
And thinks the *Moon* is proud to copy Him.
Look on her, and gain more than Worlds can give,

338 *The* CONSOLATION. Night IX.

A Mind superior to the Charms of *Power*.
Thou muffled in Delusions of this Life!
Can yonder *Moon* turn Ocean in his Bed,
From Side to Side, in constant Ebb, and Flow,
And purify from Stench his watry Realms?
And fails her *moral* Influence? Wants she Power
To turn LORENZO'S stubborn Tide of Thought
From stagnating on *Earth's* infected Shore,
And purge from Nuisance his corrupted Heart?
Fails her Attraction when it draws to Heaven?
Nay, and to what thou valu'st more, *Earth's* Joy?
Minds elevate, and panting for *Unseen*,
And defecate from *Sense*, alone obtain
Full Relish of Existence un-deflowered,
The *Life* of Life, the *Zest* of worldly Blifs.
All else on Earth amounts—to what? To *This*:
“BAD to be *Suffer'd*; BLESSINGS to be *Left*:”
Earth's richest Inventory boasts no more.

Of higher Scenes be, then, the Call obey'd.
O let me gaze!—Of Gazing there's no End.
O let me think!—Thought too is wilder'd *here*;
In Mid-way Flight Imagination tires;
Yet soon re-prunes her Wing to soar anew,
Her Point unable to forbear, or gain;
So *great* the Pleasure, so *profound* the Plan!
A Banquet, This, where Men, and Angels, meet,
Eat the same *Manna*, mingle Earth, and Heaven.
How distant some of these nocturnal Suns!

So distant (says the Sage), 'twere not absurd
 To doubt, if Beams, set out at *Nature's* Birth,
 Are yet arriv'd at this so foreign World ;
 Tho' nothing half so rapid as their Flight.
 An Eye of Awe and Wonder let me roll,
 And roll *for ever* : Who can satiate Sight
 In *such* a Scene ? in such an Ocean wide
 Of deep Astonishment ? Where Depth, Height, Breadth,
 Are lost in their Extremes ; and where to count
 The thick-fown Glories in this Field of Fire,
 Perhaps a *Seraph's* Computation fails.
 Now, go, *Ambition* ! boast thy boundless Might
 In Conquest, o'er the Tenth Part of a Grain.

And yet LORENZO calls for Miracles,
 To give his tott'ring Faith a solid Base.
 Why call for Less than is *already* thine ?
 Thou art no Novice in Theology ;
 What is a *Miracle* ?—'Tis a Reproach,
 'Tis an implicit Satire, on Mankind ;
 And while it *satisfies* it *condemns* too.
 To Common-Sense, Great *Nature's* Course proclaims
 A DEITY : When Mankind falls asleep,
 A *Miracle* is sent, as an Alarm,
 To wake the World, and prove *Him* o'er again,
 By *recent* Argument, but not more *strong*.
 Say, Which imports more Plenitude of Power,
 Or *Nature's* Laws to *fix*, or to *repeal* ?
 To *make* a Sun, or *stop* his Mid-Career ?

340 *The* CONSOLATION. Night IX.

To countermand his Orders, and send back
 The flaming Courier to the frightened *East*,
 Warm'd, and astonish'd, at his Ev'ning Ray ?
 Or bid the *Moon*, as with her Journey tir'd,
 In *Ajalén's* soft, flow'ry Vale repose ?
 Great Things are These ; still Greater, to *create*.
 From ADAM'S Bow'r look down thro' the whole Train
 Of Miracles ;—Resistless is their Power ?
 They do not, *can* not, more amaze the Mind,
 Than This, *call'd* un-miraculous Survey,
 If *duly* weigh'd, if *rationally* seen,
 If seen with *human* Eyes. The *Brute*, indeed,
 Sees nought but *Spangles* here ; the *Fool*, no more.
 Say'ft thou, “ The Course of *Nature* governs All ? ”
 The *Course of Nature* is the *Art* of GOD.
 The Miracles thou call'ft for, *This* attest ;
 For say, Could *Nature Nature's* Course controul ?

But, Miracles apart, who sees HIM not,
Nature's CONTROULER, AUTHOR, GUIDE, and END ?
 Who turns his Eye on *Nature's* Midnight-Face,
 But must inquire—“ What Hand behind the Scene,
 “ What Arm Almighty, put these wheeling Globes
 “ In Motion, and wound up the vast Machine ?
 “ Who rounded in his Palm these spacious Orbs ?
 “ Who bowl'd them flaming thro' the dark Profound,
 “ Num'rous as glitt'ring Gems of Morning-Dew,
 “ Or Sparks from populous Cities in a Blaze,
 “ And set the Bosom of *Old Night* on Fire ?

“ Peopled

“ Peopled her Desert, and made Horror *smile* ?”
Or, if the Military Stile delights thee,
(For Stars have fought their Battles, leagu'd with Man)
“ Who marshals this bright Host? Enrolls their Names?
“ Appoints their Posts, their Marches, and Returns,
“ Punctual, at stated Periods? Who disbands
“ These Vet'ran Troops, their final Duty done,
“ If e'er disbanded ?”—HE, whose potent Word,
Like the loud Trumpet, levy'd first their Powers
In *Night's* inglorious Empire, where they slept
In Beds of Darkness; arm'd them with fierce Flames,
Arrang'd, and disciplin'd, and cloath'd in Gold;
And call'd them out of *Chaos* to the Field,
Where now they war with *Vice* and *Unbelief*.
O let us join This Army! Joining These,
Will give us Hearts intrepid, at That Hour,
When *brighter* Flames shall cut a *darker* Night;
When these strong Demonstrations of a GOD
Shall hide their Heads, or tumble from their Spheres,
And One *eternal* Curtain cover All!

Struck at *that* Thought, as new-awak'd, I lift
A more enlighten'd Eye, and read the Stars
'To Man still more propitious; and their Aid
(Tho' guiltless of Idolatry) implore;
Nor longer rob them of their noblest Name.
O ye *Dividers of my Time*! Ye bright
Accomptants of my Days, and Months, and Years,
In your fair Kalendar distinctly mark'd!

342 *The* CONSOLATION. Night IX,

Since that authentic, radiant Register,
 Tho' Man inspects it not, stands good against him;
 Since *You*, and Years, roll on, tho' Man stands still;
 Teach me my Days to number, and apply
 My trembling Heart to *Wisdom*; now beyond
 All Shadows of Excuse for fooling on.
Age smooths our Path to Prudence; sweeps aside
 The Snares, keen *Appetite*, and *Passion*, spread
 To catch stray Souls; and, Woe to That grey Head,
 Whose *Folly* would undo, what *Age* has done!
 Aid, then, aid, All ye Stars!—Much rather, THOU,
 Great ARTIST! THOU, whose Finger set aright
 This exquisite *Machine*, with all its *Wheels*,
 Tho' intervolv'd, exact; and pointing out
 Life's rapid, and irrevocable Flight,
 With such an *Index* fair, as none can miss,
 Who lifts an Eye, nor sleeps till it is clos'd.
 Open *mine* Eye, Dread DEITY! to read
 The tacit Doctrine of thy Works; to see
 Things as they *are*, un-alter'd thro' the Glass
 Of worldly Wishes. *Time*, *Eternity*!
 ('Tis These, mis-measur'd, ruin all Mankind)
 Set them before me; let me lay them Both
 In equal Scale, and learn their various Weight,
 Let *Time* appear a *Moment*, as it is;
 And let *Eternity's* full Orb, at once,
 Turn on my Soul, and strike it into Heaven.
 When shall I see far more than charms me Now?
 Gaze on Creation's Model in *Thy* Breast

Unveil'd

Unveil'd, nor wonder at the Transcript more ?
When, This vile, foreign, Dust, which smothers All
That travel *Earth's* deep Vale, shall I shake off?
When shall my Soul her Incarnation quit,
And, re-adopted to Thy blest Embrace,
Obtain her *Apotheosis* in THEE ?

Dost think, LORENZO ! this is wand'ring wide ?
No, tis directly striking at the Mark ;
To wake thy *dead Devotion* * was my Point ;
And how I bless *Night's* consecrating Shades,
Which to a *Temple* turn an *Universe* ;
Fill us with great Ideas, full of Heaven,
And antidote the pestilential Earth !
In ev'ry Storm, that either frowns, or falls,
What an Asylum has the Soul in Prayer !
And what a Fane is *This*, in which to pray !
And what a GOD must dwell in such a Fane !
O what a Genius must inform the Skies !
And is LORENZO's Salamander-Heart
Cold, and untouch'd, amid these sacred Fires ?
O ye nocturnal Sparks ! Ye glowing Embers,
On Heav'n's broad Hearth ! Who burn, or burn no more,
Who blaze, or die, as Great JEHOVAH's Breath
Or blows you, or forbears ; assist my Song ;
Pour your whole Influence ; exorcize his Heart,
So long possess'd ; and bring him back to *Man*.

Y 4

And

And is LORENZO a Demurrer *still* ?
Pride in thy Parts provokes thee to contest
Trutbs, which, contested, put thy *Parts* to Shame.
 Nor shame they more LORENZO'S *Head*, than *Heart* ;
 A *faithless* Heart, how despicably Small !
 Too Streight, aught Great, or Gen'rous, to receive !
 Fill'd with an Atom ! fill'd, and foul'd, with *Self* !
 And *Self* mistaken ! *Self*, that lasts an Hour !
Instincts and *Passions*, of the nobler Kind,
 Lie suffocated There ; or *They* alone,
Reason apart, would wake high Hope ; and open,
 To ravish'd Thought, that *Intellectual* Sphere,
 Where *Order*, *Wisdom*, *Goodness*, *Providence*,
 Their endless Miracles of Love display,
 And promise All the truly Great desire.
 The Mind that would be *happy*, must be *great* ;
 Great, in its *Wishes* ; Great, in its *Surveys*.
 Extended Views a narrow Mind extend ;
 Push out its corrugate, expansive Make,
 Which, ere-long, *more* than Planets shall embrace,
 A Man of *Compass* makes a Man of *Worth* ;
Divine contemplate, and become *Divine*.

As Man was made for Glory, and for Blifs,
 All Littleness is in Approach to Woe ;
 Open thy Bosom, fet thy Wishes wide,
 And let in *Manhood* ; let in *Happiness* ;

Admit

Admit the boundless Theatre of Thought
 From Nothing, up to GOD; which makes a *Man*.
 Take GOD from *Nature*, nothing Great is left;
 Man's Mind is in a Pit, and nothing sees;
 Man's Heart is in a Jakes, and loves the Mire.
 Emerge from thy Profound; erect thine Eye;
 See thy Distress! How close art thou besieg'd!
 Besieg'd by *Nature*, the proud Sceptic's Foe!
 Inclos'd by these innumerable Worlds,
 Sparkling Conviction on the darkest Mind,
 As in a golden Net of PROVIDENCE,
 How art thou caught, sure Captive of Belief!
 From this thy blest Captivity, what Art,
 What Blasphemy to Reason, sets thee free!
 This Scene is Heav'n's indulgent Violence;
 Canst thou bear up against this Tide of Glory?
 What is Earth bosom'd in these ambient Orbs,
 But, Faith in GOD impos'd, and press'd on Man?
 Dar'st thou still litigate thy desp'rate Cause,
 Spite of these num'rous, awful, *Witnesses*,
 And doubt the *Deposition* of the Skies?
 O how laborious is thy Way to Ruin!

Laborious? 'Tis *impracticable* quite;
 To sink beyond a *Doubt*, in this Debate,
 With all his Weight of Wisdom, and of Will,
 And Crime flagitious, I defy a Fool.
Some wish they did; but no Man disbelieves.
 GOD is a *Spirit*; *Spirit* cannot strike

These

346 *The* CONSOLATION. Night IX.

These gross, material Organs; GOD by Man
 As much is seen, as *Man* a GOD can see,
 In these astonishing Exploits of Power.
 What Order, Beauty, Motion, Distance, Size!
 Confection of Design, how exquisite!
 How complicate, in their divine Police!
 Apt Means! Great Ends! Consent to gen'ral Good!—
 Each Attribute of these *material* Gods,
 So long (and that with specious Pleas) ador'd,
 A sep'rate Conquest gains o'er Rebel Thought;
 And leads in Triumph the whole Mind of Man.

LORENZO! This may seem *Harangue* to Thee;
 Such All is apt to seem, that thwarts our Will.
 And dost thou, then, demand a *simple* Proof
 Of this great Master-Moral of the Skies,
 Unskill'd, or dis-inclin'd, to read it *there*?
 Since 'tis the Basis, and All drops without it,
 Take it, in One compact, unbroken Chain.
 Such Proof insists on an attentive Ear;
 'Twill not make One amid a Mob of Thoughts,
 And, for thy Notice, struggle with the World.
 Retire;—The *World* shut out;—Thy Thoughts call
Imagination's airy Wing repress;— [Home;—
 Lock up thy *Senses*;—Let no *Passion* stir;—
 Wake all to *Reason*;—let *her* reign alone;—
 Then, in thy *Soul's* deep Silence, and the Depth
 Of *Nature's* Silence, Midnight, thus inquire,

As

As *I* have done; and shall inquire no more.
In Nature's Chanel, thus the Questions run.

“ What am I? and from *Whence*?—I nothing know,
“ But that I *am*; and, since I *am*, conclude
“ Something *Eternal*? Had there e'er been *Nought*,
“ *Nought* still had been: *Eternal* there *must* be.—
“ But *What* *Eternal*?—Why not *Human Race*?
“ And ADAM's Ancestors without an End?—
“ That's hard to be conceiv'd; since ev'ry Link
“ Of that long-chain'd Succession is so frail;
“ Can ev'ry *Part depend*, and not the *Whole*?
“ Yet grant it True; *new* Difficulties rise;
“ I'm still quite out at Sea; nor see the Shore.
“ Whence *Earth*, and these bright *Orbs*?—*Eternal* too?—
“ Grant *Matter* was *Eternal*; still these *Orbs*
“ Would want some Other Father;—Much Design
“ Is seen in all their *Motions*, all their *Makes*;
“ *Design* implies *Intelligence*, and *Art*:
“ That can't be from *Themselves*—or *Man*; *That* *Art*
“ Man scarce can comprehend, could Man bestow?
“ And nothing Greater, yet allow'd, than *Man*.—
“ Who, *Motion*, foreign to the smallest Grain,
“ Shot thro' vast *Masses* of enormous Weight?
“ Who bid brute *Matter's* restive Lump assume
“ Such various *Forms*, and gave it *Wings* to fly?
“ Has *Matter innate* *Motion*? Then each *Atom*,
“ Asserting its indisputable Right
“ To dance, would form an Universe of Dust:

“ Has

348 *The* CONSOLATION. Night IX.

“ Has Matter *none*? Then whence these glorious Forms,
 “ And boundless Flights, from *Shapeless*, and *Repos’d*?
 “ Has Matter *more* than Motion? Has it Thought,
 “ Judgment, and Genius? Is it deeply learn’d
 “ In *Mathematics*? Has it fram’d *such* Laws,
 “ Which, but to *guess*, a NEWTON made immortal?—
 “ If so, how each *sage* Atom laughs at *me*,
 “ Who think a *Clod* inferior to a *Man*!
 “ If Art, to form; and Counsel, to conduct;
 “ And That with greater far, than Human Skill,
 “ Resides not in each Block;—a GODHEAD reigns.—
 “ Grant, then, Invisible, Eternal, MIND;
 “ *That* granted, All is solv’d.—But, granting *That*,
 “ Draw I not o’er me a still darker Cloud?
 “ Grant I not *That* which I can ne’er conceive?
 “ A Being without Origin, or End!—
 “ Hail, Human Liberty!—There is no GOD—
 “ Yet, Why? On either Scheme that Knot subsists;
 “ Subsist it *must*, in GOD, or *Human Race*;
 “ If in the Last, how many Knots beside,
 “ Indissoluble All?—Why chuse it *There*,
 “ Where, chosen, still subsist Ten thousand more?
 “ Reject it, where, *That* chosen, all the Rest
 “ Dispers’d, leave *Reason’s* whole Horizon clear?
 “ This is not Reason’s Dictate; *Reason* says,
 “ Close with the Side where *One* Grain turns the Scale;
 “ What vast Preponderance is Here! Can Reason
 “ With louder Voice exclaim—*Believe a GOD*?
 “ *And Reason* heard, is the sole Mark of Man.

“ What

“ What Things Impossible must Man think True,
 “ On any other System! And how strange
 “ To *Disbelieve*, through meer Credulity!”

If, in this Chain, LORENZO finds no Flaw,
 Let it for ever bind him to *Belief*.
 And where the Link, in which a Flaw he finds?
 And, if a GOD there is, that GOD how Great!
 How Great that Pow’r, whose providential Care
 Thro’ these bright Orbs dark Centres darts a Ray!
 Of *Nature* univerfal threads the Whole!
 And hangs *Creation*, like a precious Gem,
 Tho’ Little, on the Footstool of His Throne!

That Little Gem, how Large! A Weight let fall
 From a fixt Star, in Ages can it reach
 This distant *Earth*? Say, then, LORENZO! where,
 Where, ends this mighty Building? Where, begin
 The Suburbs of Creation? Where, the Wall
 Whose Battlements look o’er into the Vale
 Of Non-Existence? NOTHING’S strange Abode!
 Say, at what Point of Space JEHOVAH dropp’d
 His slacken’d *Line*, and laid His *Balance* by;
 Weigh’d *Worlds*, and measur’d *Infinite*, no more?
 Where, rears His *terminating Pillar* high
 Its extra-mundane Head? and says, to Gods,
 In Characters illustrious as the Sun,
*I stand, the Plan’s proud Period; I pronounce
 The Work accomplish’d; the Creation clos’d:*

Shout,

350 *The* CONSOLATION. Night IX.

*Shout, all ye Gods! nor shout, ye Gods alone;
Of all that lives, or, if devoid of Life.
That rests, or rolls, ye Heights, and Depths, resound!
Resound! resound! ye Depths, and Heights, resound!*

'Hard are those Questions?—Answer *harder* still.
Is *This* the sole Exploit, the Single Birth,
The Solitary Son, of *Pow'r Divine*?
Or has th' Almighty FATHER, with a Breath,
Impregnated the Womb of distant *Space*?
Has *He* not bid, in various Provinces,
Brother Creations the dark Bowels burst
Of *Night* primæval; barren, now, no more?
And *He* the central Sun, transpiercing all
Those *Giant-Generations*, which disport,
And dance, as *Motes*, in His Meridian Ray;
That Ray withdrawn, Benighted, or Absorb'd,
In that *Abyss of Horror*, whence they sprung;
While *Chaos* triumphs, repossess of All
Rival *Creation* ravish'd from his Throne?
CHAOS! of *Nature* both the Womb, and Grave!

Think'st thou, my Scheme, LORENZO, spreads too wide?
Is This *extravagant*?—No; This is *just*;
Just, in *Conjecture*, tho' 'twere false in *Fact*.
If 'tis an Error, 'tis an Error sprung
From noble Root, High Thought of the MOST-HIGH.
But wherefore Error, who can prove it Such?—
He that can set OMNIPOTENCE a Bound.

CAN Man *conceive* beyond what GOD can *do*?
 Nothing, but *Quite-Impossible*, is *Hard*.
He summons into Being with like Ease,
 A Whole *Creation*, and a single *Grain*.
 Speaks He the Word? a Thousand Worlds are born!—
 A Thousand Worlds? There's Space for Millions more;
 And in what Space can his great *Fiat* fail?
 Condemn me not, cold Critic! but indulge
 The warm *Imagination*: Why condemn?
 Why not indulge Such Thoughts, as swell our Hearts
 With fuller Admiration of *That Power*,
 Who gives our Hearts with such high Thoughts to swell?
 Why not indulge in *His* augmented Praise?
 Darts not *His* Glory a still brighter Ray,
 The less is left to *Chaos*, and the Realms
 Of hideous *Night*, where *Fancy* strays aghast;
 And, tho' most *talkative*, makes no *Report*?

Still seems my Thought enormous?—Think again—
Experience's Self shall *aid* thy lame Belief.
Glasses (that Revelation to the Sight!)
 Have they not led us deep in the Disclose
 Of fine-spun *Nature*, exquisitely *Small*;
 And, tho' *demonstrated*, still *ill-conceiv'd*?
 If, then, on the Reverse, the Mind would mount
 In *Magnitude*, what Mind can mount too far,
 To keep the Balance, and Creation *poise*?
Defect alone can err on such a Theme;
 What is too Great, if we the *Cause* survey?

Stupen-

352 *The* CONSOLATION. Night IX.

Stupendous ARCHITECT! THOU, THOU art ALL!
My Soul flies up and down in Thoughts of THEE,
And finds herself but at the Centre still!
I AM, Thy Name! *Existence*, all *Thine own*?
Creation's Nothing; flatter'd much, if styl'd
" *The thin, the fleeting Atmosphere of GOD.*"

O for the Voice—of What? of Whom?—What Voice
Can answer to my Wants, in *such* Ascent,
As dares to deem One Universe too small?
Tell me, LORENZO! (for now *Fancy* glows,
Fir'd in the Vortex of Almighty Power)
Is not this Home-Creation, in the Map
Of universal *Nature*, as a Speck,
Like fair BRITANNIA in our little Ball;
Exceeding fair, and glorious, for its Size,
But, elsewhere, far out-measur'd, far outshone?
In *Fancy* (for the *Fact* beyond us lies)
Canst thou not figure it, an *Isle*, almost
Too small for Notice, in the *Vast* of Being;
Sever'd by mighty Seas of *un-built* Space,
From other *Realms*; from ample *Continents*
Of higher Life, where nobler Natives dwell;
Less *Northern*, less remote from DEITY,
Glowing beneath the *Line* of the SUPREME;
Where Souls in Excellence make Haste, put forth
Luxuriant Growths; nor the late Autumn wait
Of *Human* Worth, but ripen soon to Gods.

Yet

Yet why drown *Fancy* in such Depths as these?
 Return, presumptuous Rover! and confess
 The Bounds of Man; nor blame them, as too small.
 Enjoy we not full Scope in what is *seen*?
 Full ample the Dominions of the Sun!
 Full glorious to behold! How far, how wide,
 The matchless Monarch, from his flaming Throne,
 Lavish of Lustre, throws his Beams about him,
 Farther, and faster, than a Thought can fly,
 And feeds his Planets with eternal Fires!
 This *Helicopolis*, by Greater far,
 Than the proud Tyrant of the *Nile*, was built;
 And *He* alone, who built it, can destroy.
 Beyond *this City*, why strays human Thought?
One Wonderful, enough for Man to know?
One Infinite, enough for Man to range!
One Firmament, enough for Man to read!
 O what voluminous Instruction Here!
 What Page of Wisdom is deny'd him? None;
 If learning his chief Lesson makes him Wise.
 Nor is *Instruction*, Here, our only Gain;
 There dwells a noble *Pathos* in the Skies,
 Which warms our Passions, proselytes our Hearts.
 How eloquently shines the glowing Pole!
 With what Authority it gives its Charge,
 Remonstrating great Truths in Style sublime,
 Tho' Silent, Loud! heard Earth around; above
 The Planets heard; and not unheard in Hell;

354 *The* CONSOLATION. Night IX.

Hell has her Wonder, tho' too proud to praise.
Is *Earth*, then, more Infernal? Has she Those,
Who neither *praise* (LORENZO!) nor *admire*?

LORENZO'S Admiration, pre-engag'd,
Ne'er ask the *Moon* One Question; never held
Least Correspondence with a single Star;
Ne'er rear'd an Altar to the *Queen of Heaven*
Walking in Brightness; or her Train ador'd.
Their *sublunary* Rivals have long since
Engross'd his whole Devotion; *Stars* malign,
Which made their fond *Astronomer* run mad;
Darken his *Intellect*, corrupt his *Heart*;
Cause him to sacrifice his Fame and Peace
To momentary Madness, call'd Delight.
Idolater, more gross than ever kifs'd
The lifted Hand to LUNA, or pour'd out
The Blood to JOVE!—O THOU, to whom belongs
All Sacrifice! O THOU Great JOVE Unfeign'd!
DIVINE INSTRUCTOR! Thy *first* Volume, *This*,
For *Man's* Perusal; All in CAPITALS!
In *Moon* and *Stars* (Heav'n's golden Alphabet!)
Emblaz'd to seize the Sight; who *runs*, may *read*;
Who *reads*, can *understand*. 'Tis Unconfi'd
To *Christian* Land, or *Jewry*; fairly writ,
In Language universal, to MANKIND:
A Language, Lofty to the Learn'd; yet Plain,
To Those that feed the Flock, or guide the Plough,
Or, from its Husk, strike out the bounding Grain.

A Lan-

A Language, worthy the GREAT MIND, that speaks!
Preface, and *Comment*, to the *Sacred Page*!
Which oft refers its Reader to the Skies,
As pre-supposing his First Lesson *there*,
And Scripture-self a *Fragment*, *That* unread.
Stupendous Book of Wisdom, to the Wife!
Stupendous Book! and open'd, NIGHT! by Thee.

By Thee *much* open'd, I confess, O *Night*!
Yet *more* I wish; but how shall I prevail?
Say, gentle *Night*: whose modest, maiden Beams
Give us a *new* Creation, and present
The World's great Picture soften'd to the Sight;
Nay, Kinder far, far more Indulgent still,
Say, Thou, whose mild Dominion's Silver Key
Unlocks our Hemisphere, and sets to View
Worlds beyond Number; Worlds conceal'd by Day
Behind the proud, and envious Star of Noon!
Canst thou not draw a deeper Scene?—And shew
The Mighty POTENTATE, to whom belong
These rich *Regalia* pompously display'd
To kindle that high Hope? Like Him of *Uz*,
I gaze around; I search on ev'ry Side—
O for a Glimpse of HIM my Soul adores!
As the chas'd Hart, amid the desert Waste,
Pants for the living Stream; for HIM who made her,
So pants the thirsty Soul, amid the Blank
Of sublunary Joys. Say, Goddess! Where?
Where, blazes *His* bright Court? Where burns *His* Throne?

356 *The* CONSOLATION. Night IX.

Thou know'st; for Thou art near Him; by Thee, round
His grand Pavilion, sacred Fame reports
 The fable Curtains drawn. If not, can none
 Of thy fair Daughter-Train, so swift of Wing,
 Who travel far, discover where *He* dwells?
 A *Star* His Dwelling pointed out *below*.
 Ye *Pleiades*! *Axélurus*! *Mazeroth*!
 And thou, *Orion*! of still keener Eye!
 Say, ye, who guide the Wilder'd in the Waves,
 And bring them out of Tempest into Port!
 On which Hand must I bend my Course to find *Him*?
 These Courtiers keep the Secret of their KING;
 I wake whole Nights, in vain, to steal it from them.

I wake; and, waking, climb *Night's* radiant Scale,
 From Sphere to Sphere; the Steps by Nature set
 For Man's Ascent; at once to *tempt* and *aid*;
 To *tempt* his Eye, and *aid* his tow'ring Thought;
 Till it arrives at the *Great Goal* of all.

In ardent *Contemplation's* rapid Car,
 From *Earth*, as from my Barrier, I set out.
 How swift I mount! Diminish'd *Earth* recedes;
 I pass the *Moon*; and, from her further Side,
 Pierce Heav'n's blue Curtain; strike into *Remote*;
 Where, with his lifed Tube, the subtil Sage
 His artificial airy Journey takes,
 And to *Celestial* lengthens *Human* Sight.
 I pause at ev'ry *Planet* on my Road,

And

And ask for HIM, who gives their Orbs to roll,
 Their Foreheads fair to shine. From SATURN'S Ring,
 In which, of *Earths* an Army might be lost,
 With the bold *Comet*, take my bolder Flight,
 Amid those *sov'reign* Glories of the Skies,
 Of independent, native Lustre, proud;
 The Souls of Systems! and the Lords of Life,
 Thro' their wide Empires!—What behold I *now*?
 A Wilderness of Wonders burning round;
 Where *larger* Suns inhabit *higher* Spheres;
 Perhaps the *Villas* of descending Gods!
 Nor halt I here; my Toil is but begun;
 'Tis but the Threshold of the DEITY;
 Or, far beneath it, I am groveling still.
 Nor is it strange; I built on a Mistake;
 The Grandeur of His Works, whence *Folly* sought
 For Aid, to *Reason* sets his Glory higher;
 Who built thus high for Worms (mere Worms to *Him*);
 O where, LORENZO! must the BUILDER dwell?

Pause, then; and, for a Moment, here respire.—
 If human Thought can keep its Station Here.
 Where am I?—Where is *Earth*?—Nay, where art Thou,
 O *Sun*?—Is the Sun turn'd Recluse?—And are
His boasted Expeditions short to *Mine*?
 To *mine*, how short! On Nature's *Alps* I stand,
 And see a Thousand Firmaments beneath!
 A Thousand Systems! as a Thousand Grains!
 So *much* a Stranger, and so *late* arriv'd,

358 *The* CONSOLATION. Night IX.

How can Man's curious Spirit not inquire,
What are the Natives of this World sublime,
Of this so foreign, un-terrestrial Sphere,
Where Mortal, *untranslated*, never stray'd ?

“ O Ye, as distant from my little Home,
“ As swiftest Sun-beams in an Age can fly !
“ Far from my native Element I roam,
“ In Quest of New, and Wonderful, to Man.
“ What Province This, of *His* immense Domain,
“ Whom All obey ? Or Mortals here, or Gods ?
“ Ye Bord'ers on the Coasts of Bliss ! What are you ?
“ A Colony from Heav'n ? Or, only rais'd,
“ By frequent Visit from Heav'n's neighbouring Realms,
“ To secondary Gods, and half divine ? —
“ Whate'er your Nature, *This* is past Dispute,
“ Far other Life you live, far other Tongue
“ You talk, far other Thought, perhaps, you think,
“ Than Man. How various are the Works of God !
“ But say, *What* Thought ? Is *Reason* here inthron'd,
“ And absolute ? Or *Sense* in Arms against her ?
“ Have you *Two* Lights ? Or need you no *reveal'd* ?
“ Enjoy your happy Realms their golden Age ?
“ And had your EDEN an abstemious EVE ?
“ *Our* EVE's fair Daughters prove their Pedigree,
“ And ask their ADAMS—*Who would not be Wise ?*
“ Or, if your Mother *fell*, are you *redeem'd* ?
“ And if *redeem'd*—is your Redeemer *scorn'd* ?
“ Is This your final Residence ? If not,

“ Change

“ Change you your Scene, *Translated?* Or by *Death?*
 “ And if by *Death*; *What Death?*—Know you *Disease?*
 “ Or horrid *War?*—With War, This fatal Hour,
 “ EUROPA groans (so call we a small Field,
 “ Where Kings run mad). In *Our World*, DEATH deputes
 “ *Intemperance* to do the Work of *Age* ;
 “ And, hanging up the Quiver *Nature* gave him,
 “ As flow of Execution, for Dispatch
 “ Sends forth *Imperial* Butchers ; bids them slay
 “ Their Sheep (the silly Sheep they fleec’d before),
 “ And tofs him twice Ten thousand at a Meal.
 “ Sit all *your* Executioners on Thrones ?
 “ With *you*, can Rage for Plunder make a GOD ?
 “ And *Bloodshed* wash out ev’ry other Stain ?—
 “ But You, perhaps, can’t bleed : From Matter gross
 “ Your *Spirits* clean, are delicately clad
 “ In fine-spun Æther ; Privileg’d to soar,
 “ Unloaded, uninfected ; How unlike
 “ The Lot of Man ! How few of human Race
 “ By their own *Mud* unmurder’d ! How we wage
 “ Self-War eternal !—Is your painful Day
 “ Of hardy Conflict o’er ? Or, are you still
 “ Raw Candidates at School ? And have you Those
 “ Who disaffect *Reversions*, as with *Us* ?—
 “ But what are *We* ? You never heard of *Man*,
 “ Or *Earth* ; the *Bedlam* of the Universe !
 “ Where *Reason* (un-diseas’d with You) runs mad,
 “ And nurses *Folly’s* Children as *her own* ;
 “ Fond of the Foulest. In the sacred Mount

360 *The* CONSOLATION. Night IX.

“ Of *Holiness*, where Reason is pronounc’d
 “ *Infallible* ; and *thunders*, like a God ;
 “ Ev’n *there*, by *Saints*, the *Demons* are outdone ;
 “ What *These* think Wrong, our *Saints* refine to Right ;
 “ And kindly teach *dull Hell* her own black Arts ;
 “ SATAN, instructed, o’er their *Morals* smiles.—
 “ But *This*, how strange to You, who know not *Man* !
 “ Has the least Rumour of our Race arriv’d ?
 “ Call’d *here* ELIJAH, in his flaming Car ?
 “ Past by you the good ENOCH, on his Road
 “ To those fair Fields, whence LUCIFER was hurl’d ;
 “ Who brush’d, perhaps, your Sphere, in his Descent,
 “ Stain’d your pure Crystal Æther, or let fall
 “ A short Eclipse from his portentous Shade ?
 “ O ! that the Fiend had lodg’d on some broad Orb
 “ Athwart his Way, nor reach’d his present Home,
 “ Then blacken’d *Earth* with Footsteps foul’d in Hell,
 “ Nor wash’d in *Ocean*, as from ROME he past
 “ To BRITAIN’S Isle ; *too, too*, conspicuous *There* !

But This is all Digression : Where is HE,
 That o’er Heav’n’s Battlements the Felon hurl’d
 To Groans, and Chains, and Darknes ? Where is HE,
 Who sees Creation’s Summit in a Vale ?
 HE, Whom, whi’e Man is *Man*, he can’t but seek,
 And if he finds, commences *more* than Man ?
 O for a Telescope His Throne to reach !
 Tell me, ye Learn’d on *Earth* ! or Blest *Above* !
 Ye searching, ye *Newtonian* Angels ! tell,

Where,

The CONSOLATION. 361

Where, your Great MASTER'S Orb? His Planets, where?
Those *conscious* Satellites, those *Morning-Stars*,
First-born of DEITY! from Central Love,
By Veneration most profound, thrown off;
By sweet Attraction, no less strongly drawn,
Aw'd, and yet *raptur'd*; *raptur'd*, yet *serene*;
Past Thought, illustrious, but with borrow'd Beams;
In still *approaching* Circles, still *remote*,
Revolving round the Sun's eternal SIRE?
Or sent, in Lines direct, on Embassies
To Nations—in what Latitude?—Beyond
Terrestrial Thought's Horizon!—And on what
High Errands sent?—Here *human* Effort ends;
And leaves me still a Stranger to *His* Throne.

Full well it might! I quite mistook my Road,
Born in an Age more Curious, than Devout;
More fond to fix the *Place* of Heav'n, or Hell,
Than studious *this* to shun, or *that* secure.
'Tis not the *curious*, but the *pious* Path,
That leads me to my Point; LORENZO! know,
Without or *Star*, or *Angel*, for their Guide,
Who worship GOD, shall *find* Him. Humble *Love*,
And not proud *Reason*, keeps the Door of Heav'n;
Love finds Admission, where proud *Science* fails.
Man's Science is the Culture of his Heart;
And not to lose his Plumbet in the Depths
Of *Nature*, or the more Profound of GOD.
Either to know, is an Attempt that sets

362 *The* CONSOLATION. Night IX.

The Wisest on a Level with the Fool.
To fathom *Nature*, (ill-attempted *Here!*)
Past Doubt, is deep Philosophy *Above!*
Higher Degrees in Bliss Archangels take,
As deeper learn'd; the Deepest, learning still.
For, what a *Thunder* of Omnipotence
(So might I dare to speak) is *seen* in All!
In *Man!* In *Earth!* In more amazing *Skies!*
Teaching this Lesson, *Pride* is loth to learn—
“Not *deeply* to *Discern*, not *much* to *Know*,
“Mankind was born to *WONDER*, and *ADORE*.”

And is there Cause for higher *Wonder* still,
Than that which struck us from our past Surveys?
Yes; and for deeper *Adoration* too.
From my late airy Travel unconfin'd,
Have I learn'd nothing?—Yes, *LORENZO!* This;
Each of these Stars is a Religious House;
I saw their Altars smoke, their Incense rise,
And heard *Hosannas* ring through ev'ry Sphere,
A Seminary fraught with future Gods.
Nature all o'er is *consecrated* Ground,
Teeming with Growths Immortal and Divine.
The Great PROPRIETOR's all-bounteous Hand
Leaves nothing waste; but sows these fiery Fields
With Seeds of *Reason*, which to *Virtues* rise
Beneath *His* genial Ray; and, if escap'd
The pestilential Blasts of stubborn *Will*,
When grown mature, are gather'd for the Skies.

And

And is *Devotion* thought too much on *Earth*,
When Beings, so Superior, *Homage boast*,
And *triumph* in Prostrations to THE THRONE?

But wherefore more of Planets, or of Stars?
Æthereal Journeys, and, discover'd there,
Ten thousand Worlds, Ten thousand Ways devout?
All *Nature* sending Incense to THE THRONE,
Except the bold LORENZO'S of Our Sphere?
Op'ning the solemn Sources of my Soul,
Since I have pour'd, like feign'd ERIDANUS,
My flowing Numbers o'er the flaming Skies,
Nor see, of *Fancy*, or of *Faët*, what more.
Invites the Muse—Here turn we, and review
Our past Nocturnal Landshape wide :—Then, say,
Say, then, LORENZO! with what Burst of Heart,
The Whole, at once, revolving in his Thought,
Must Man exclaim, adoring, and aghast?
“ O what a Root! O what a Branch is Here!
“ O what a Father! What a Family!
“ Worlds! Systems! and Creations!—And Creations,
“ In One agglomerated Cluster hung,
“ *Great VINE! on THEE, on THEE the Cluster hangs;
“ The Filial Cluster! infinitely spread
“ In glowing Globes, with various Being fraught;
“ And drinks (Nectareous Draught!) Immortal Life.
“ Or, shall I say (for *Who* can say enough?)
“ A Constellation of Ten thousand Gems,

“ (And

* *John xv. 1.*

364 *The* CONSOLATION. Night IX.

“ (And, O! of what Dimension! of what Weight!)
“ Set in One *Signet*, flames on the Right-hand
“ Of MAJESTY DIVINE! The *blazing Seal*,
“ That deeply stamps, on all created *Mind*,
“ Indelible, *His* sov'reign Attributes,
“ OMNIPOTENCE, and LOVE! *That*, passing Bound;
“ And *This*, surpassing *That*. Nor stop we *Here*,
“ For Want of *Pow'r* in GOD, but *Thought* in MAN.
“ Even *This* acknowledg'd, leaves us still in Debt;
“ If *Greater* aught, *That* Greater all is THINE,
“ DREAD SIRE!—Accept this *Miniature* of THEE;
“ And pardon an *Attempt* from Mortal Thought,
“ In which Archangels might have fail'd, unblam'd.”

How such Ideas of th' ALMIGHTY's *Pow'r*,
And such Ideas of th' ALMIGHTY's *Plan*,
(Ideas not absurd) distend the Thought
Of feeble Mortals! Nor of *Them* alone!
The Fulness of the DEITY breaks forth
In *Inconceivables* to Men, and Gods.
Think, then, O think; nor ever drop the Thought;
How low must *Man* descend, when *Gods* adore!—
Have I not, then, accomplish'd my proud Boast?
Did I not tell thee, “ *We would mount, LORENZO!
“ And kindle our Devotion at the *Stars*?”

And have I *fail'd*? And did I *flatter* thee?
And art all Adamant? And dost confute

All

All urg'd, with One irrefragable *Smile* ?
LORENZO ! *Mirth* how miserable *Here* !
Swear by the *Stars*, by HIM who made them, swear,
Thy Heart, henceforth, shall be as pure as *They* :
Then *Thou*, like *Them*, shall *shine* ; like *Them* shalt rise
From Low to Lofty ; from Obscure to Bright ;
By due Gradation, *Nature's* sacred Law.
The *Stars*, from whence ?—Ask *Chaos*—*He* can tell.
These bright Temptations to Idolatry,
From *Darkness*, and *Confusion*, took their Birth ;
Sons of *Deformity* ! From fluid Dregs
Tartarean, first they rose to Masses rude ;
And then, to Spheres opaque ; Then dimly shone ;
Then brighten'd ; Then blaz'd out in *perfect Day*.
Nature delights in Progress ; in Advance
From Worse to Better : But, when *Minds* ascend,
Progress, in Part, depends upon *Themselves*.
Heav'n aids Exertion ; Greater makes the Great ;
The *voluntary* Little lessens more.
O be a *Man* ! and thou shalt be a *God* !
And *Half Self-made* !—Ambition how Divine !

O Thou, ambitious of Disgrace alone !
Still Undevout ? Unkindled ?—Tho' high-taught,
School'd by the Skies ; and Pupil of the Stars ;
Rank Coward to the *Fashionable World* !
Art thou *asham'd* to bend thy Knee to Heaven ?
Curst Fume of Pride, exhal'd from deepest Hell !
Pride in *Religion* is Man's highest Praise.

366 *The* CONSOLATION. Night IX.

Bent on Destruction! and in Love with Death!
Not All these Luminaries, quench'd at once,
Were Half so sad, as One benighted Mind,
Which gropes for Happiness and meets *Despair*.
How, like a Widow in her Weeds, the *Night*,
Amid her glimm'ring Tapers, silent sits!
How sorrowful, how desolate, she weeps
Perpetual Dews, and saddens Nature's Scene!
A Scene more sad *Sin* makes the darken'd Soul;
All Comfort kills, nor leaves one Spark alive.

Tho' blind of Heart, still open is thine Eye:
Why such Magnificence in all thou see'st?
Of *Matter's* Grandeur, know, One End is This,
To tell the *Rational*, who gazes on it—
“ Tho' *That* immensely Great, still Greater *He*,
“ Whose Breast, capacious, can embrace, and lodge,
“ Unburden'd, Nature's Universal Scheme;
“ Can grasp *Creation* with a *single* Thought;
“ *Creation* grasp; and not exclude its SIRE”—
To tell him farther—“ It behoves him much
“ To *guard* th' important, yet-depending, Fate
“ Of Being, brighter than a Thousand Suns;
“ One single Ray of *Thought* outshines them all.”
And if Man hears obedient, soon he'll soar
Superior Heights, and on his purple Wing,
His purple Wing bedrop'd with Eyes of Gold,
Rising, where *Thought* is *now* deny'd to rise,
Look down *triumphant* on these dazzling Spheres.

Why

Why then persist?—No Mortal ever liv'd
 But, *dying*, he pronounc'd (when Words are true!)
 The Whole that charms thee, absolutely Vain;
 Vain, and far worse!—Think Thou, with dying Men;
 O *condescend* to think as Angels think!
 O *tolerate* a Chance for Happiness!
 Our Nature such, Ill Choice ensures Ill Fate;
 And Hell had been, tho' there had been no God.
 Dost Thou not know, my new Astronomer!
Earth turning from the *Sun*, brings Night to Man?
Man, turning from his God, brings *endless* Night;
 Where Thou canst read no *Morals*, find no *Friend*,
 Amend no *Manners*, and expect no *Peace*.
 How *deep* the Darkness! and the Groan, how *loud*!
 And far, how far, from *lambent* are the Flames!
 Such is LORENZO'S Purchase! Such his Praise!
 The Proud, the Politic, LORENZO'S Praise!
 Tho', in his Ear, and level'd at his Heart,
 I've half read o'er the Volume of the Skies.

For think not Thou hast heard all This from *me*;
 My Song but echoes what Great *Nature* speaks:
 What has she spoken? Thus the Goddess spoke,
 Thus speaks for ever:—"Place, at Nature's Head,
 " A Sov'reign, which o'er all Things rolls his Eye,
 " Extends His Wing, promulgates His Commands,
 " But, above all, diffuses endless Good;
 " *To whom* for sure Redress, the Wrong'd may fly:
 " The

368 *The* CONSOLATION. Night IX.

“ The Vile, for Mercy ; and the Pain’d, for Peace ;
 “ By *Whom*, the various Tenants of these Spheres,
 “ Diversify’d in Fortunes, Place, and Powers,
 “ Rais’d in Enjoyment, as in Worth they rise,
 “ Arrive at length (if worthy such Approach)
 “ At that blest Fountain-Head from which they stream
 “ Where Conflict past redoubles present Joy ;
 “ And present Joy looks forward on Increase ;
 “ And That, on more ; no Period ! ev’ry Step
 “ A double Boon ! a *Promise*, and a *Bliss*.”

How easy fits *this* Scheme on human Hearts !
 It suits their Make ; it sooths their vast Desires ;
Passion is pleas’d ; and *Reason* asks no more ;
 ’Tis Rational ! ’Tis Great !—But what is *Ibine* ?
 It darkens ! shocks ! excruciates ! and confounds !
 Leaves us quite naked, both of Help, and Hope,
 Sinking from Bad to Worse ; few Years, the Sport
 Of *Fortune* ; then, the Morfel of *Despair*.

Say, then, LORENZO ! (for Thou know’st it well)
 What’s *Vice* ?—Mere Want of Compass in our Thought.
Religion, what ?—The Proof of *Common-Sense* ;
 How art thou whooted, where the *Least* prevails !
 Is it *my* Fault, if *these Truths* call thee *Fool* ?
 And thou shalt never be *miscall’d* by me.
 Can neither *Shame*, nor *Terror*, stand thy Friend ?
 And art Thou *still* an Insect in the Mire ?
 How, like thy Guardian Angel, have I flown ;
 Snatch’d thee from Earth ; escorted thee thro’ all
Th’Ethereal

Th' Ethereal Armies ; walkt thee, like a God,
 Thro' Splendors of first Magnitude, arrang'd
 On either Hand ; Clouds thrown beneath thy Feet ;
 Close-cruis'd on the bright Paradise of GOD ;
 And almost introduc'd thee to THE THRONE !
 And art Thou still carousing, for Delight,
 Rank Poison ; first, fermenting to mere *Froth*,
 And then subsiding into final *Gall* ?
 To Beings of sublime, *immortal* Make,
 How shocking is all Joy, whose *End* is sure !
 Such Joy *more* shocking still, the more it *charms* !
 And dost Thou chuse what ends, ere well-begun ?
 And Infamous, as Short ? And dost Thou chuse
 (*Thou*, to whose Palate *Glory* is so sweet)
 To wade into *Perdition*, thro' *Contempt*,
 Not of poor Bigots only, but thy *own* ?
 For I have peep'd into thy cover'd Heart,
 And seen it blush beneath a boastful Brow ;
 For, by strong Guilt's most violent Assault,
 Conscience is but *disabled*, not *destroy'd*.

O Thou most Awful Being, and most Vain !
 Thy Will, how *frail* ! how *glorious* is thy Power !
 Tho' dread ETERNITY has sown her Seeds
 Of Bliss, and Woe, in thy despotic Breast ;
 Tho' Heav'n, and Hell, depend upon thy Choice !
 A Butterfly come 'cross, and Both are fled.
 Is this the Picture of a Rational ?
 This Horrid Image, shall it be most Just ?

370 *The* CONSOLATION. Night IX.

LORENZO! No: It cannot,—*shall* not be,
 If there is Force in *Reason*; or, in *Sounds*
 Chanted beneath the Glimpses of the Moon,
 A Magic, at this planetary Hour,
 When *Slumber* locks the gen'ral Lip, and Dreams
 Thro' senseless Mazes hunt Souls *un-inspir'd*.
 Attend—The sacred Mysteries begin—
 My solemn *Night-born* Adjuration hear;
 Hear, and I'll raise thy Spirit from the Dust;
 While the *Stars* gaze on this Inchantment *new*;
 Inchantment, not Infernal, but Divine!

“ *By Silence*, DEATH's peculiar Attribute;
 “ *By Darknefs*, GUILT's inevitable Doom;
 “ *By Darknefs*, and by *Silence*, Sisters dread!
 “ That draw the Curtain round NIGHT's ebon Throne,
 “ And raise Ideas, solemn as the Scene;
 “ *By* NIGHT, and all of Awful, Night presents
 “ To *Thought*, or *Sense* (of Awful much, to Both,
 “ The Goddess brings)! *By* These her trembling *Fires*,
 “ Like VESTA's, ever-burning; and, like *hers*,
 “ Sacred to Thoughts immaculate, and pure!
 “ *By* these bright Orators, that *prove*, and *praise*,
 “ And press thee to revere, the DEITY,
 “ Perhaps, too, aid thee, when rever'd awhile,
 “ To reach *His* Throne; as *Stages* of the Soul,
 “ Thro' which, at diff'rent Periods, she shall pass,
 “ Refining gradual, for her final Height,
 “ And purging off some Dross at ev'ry Sphere!

“ *By*

- “ By this dark Pall thrown o’er the silent World !
 “ By the World’s Kings, and Kingdoms, most renown’d,
 “ From short Ambition’s *Zenith* set for ever ;
 “ Sad Prefage to vain Boasters, now in Bloom !
 “ By the long List of swift Mortality,
 “ From ADAM downward to this Ev’ning’s Knell,
 “ Which Midnight waves in *Fancy*’s startled Eye ;
 “ And shocks her with a hundred Centuries
 “ Round *Death*’s black Banner throng’d, in human
 “ Thought !
 “ By Thousands, *now*, resigning their last Breath,
 “ And calling Thee—wert Thou so wise to hear !
 “ By Tombs o’er Tombs arising ; human Earth
 “ Ejected, to make room for—human Earth ;
 “ The Monarch’s *Terror* ! and the Sexton’s *Trade* !
 “ By pompous Obsequies, that shun the Day,
 “ The *Torch* funereal, and the nodding *Plume*,
 “ Which makes poor Man’s Humiliation proud ;
 “ Boast of our *Ruin* ! Triumph of our *Dust* !
 “ By the damp Vault that weeps o’er Royal Bones ;
 “ And the pale Lamp, that shews the ghastly Dead,
 “ *More* ghastly, thro’ the thick-incumbent Gloom !
 “ By Visits (if there are) from darker Scenes,
 “ The gliding Spectre ! and the groaning Grove !
 “ By Groans, and Graves, and Miseries that groan
 “ For the Grave’s Shelter ! By desponding Men,
 “ Senseless to Pains of Death, from Pangs of Guilt !
 “ By Guilt’s last Audit ! By you *Moon* in Blood,

372 *The* CONSOLATION. Night IX.

“ The rocking Firmament, the falling Stars,
“ And Thunder’s last Discharge, great Nature’s Knell!
“ *By* SECOND *Chaos*; and ETERNAL *Night*”—
BE WISE—Nor let PHILANDER blame my *Charm*;
But own not ill-discharg’d my double Debt,
Love to the Living; *Duty* to the Dead.

For know, I’m but Executor; *He* left
This moral Legacy; *I* make it o’er
By *his* Command; PHILANDER hear in me;
And Heav’n in both.—If deaf to These, Oh! hear
FLORELLO’s tender Voice; *His* Weal depends
On *Thy* Resolve; it trembles at *Thy* Choice;
For *His* Sake—love *Thyself*: Example strikes
All human Hearts; a *bad* Example more;
More still, a Father’s; That ensures his Ruin.
As Parent of his Being, wouldst thou prove
Th’ unnatural Parent of his Miseries,
And make him curse the Being which thou gav’st?
Is *this* the Blessing of so fond a Father?
If careless of LORENZO! spare, Oh! spare,
FLORELLO’s Father, and PHILANDER’s Friend;
FLORELLO’s Father ruin’d, ruins Him;
And from PHILANDER’s Friend the World expects
A Conduct, no Dishonour to the Dead.
Let *Passion* do, what *nobler Motive* should;
Let *Love*, and *Emulation*, rise in Aid
To *Reason*; and persuade thee to be—Blest.

This

This seems not a Request to be deny'd ;
 Yet (such th' Infatuation of Mankind !)
 'Tis the most *Hopeless*, Man can make to Man.
 Shall I, then, rise in Argument, and Warmth ;
 And urge PHILANDER'S posthumous Advice,
 From Topics yet unbroach'd ?—
 But Oh ! I faint ! my Spirits fail !—Nor strange ;
 So long on Wing, and in no middle Clime ;
 To which my Great CREATOR'S Glory call'd :
 And *calls*—but, now, in vain. *Sleep's* dewy Wand
 Has strok'd my drooping Lids, and *promises*
 My long Arrear of Rest ; the *downy God*
 (Wont to return with our returning *Peace*)
 Will *pay*, ere-long, and blefs me with Repose.
 Haste, haste, sweet Stranger ! from the Peasant's Cot,
 The Ship-boy's Hammock, or the Soldier's Straw,
 Whence *Sorrow* never chas'd thee ; with thee bring,
 Not hideous Visions, as of late ; but Draughts
 Delicious of well-tasted, cordial, Rest ;
 Man's rich Restorative ; his balmy Bath,
 That supples, lubricates, and keeps in Play,
 The various Movements of this nice Machine,
 Which asks such frequent Periods of Repair.
 When tir'd with vain Rotations of the Day ;
Sleep winds us up for the succeeding Dawn ;
 Fresh we spin on, till *Sickness* clogs our Wheels,
 Or *Death* quite breaks the Spring, and Motion ends.
 When will it end with Me ?

" THOU only know'st,
 " THOU, whose broad Eye the *Future*, and the *Past*,
 " Joins to the *Present*; making One of *Three*
 " To mortal Thought! THOU know'st, And THOU alone,
 " All-knowing!--All-unknown!--And yet Well-known!
 " Near, tho' Remote! and, tho' Unfathom'd, Felt!
 " And, tho' Invisible, for ever Seen!
 " And Seen in All! The *Great*, and the *Minute*:
 " Each Globe above, with its Gigantic Race,
 " Each Flow'r, each Leaf, with its small People swarm'd,
 " (Those puny Vouchers for OMNIPOTENCE!)
 " To the First Thought, that asks, "*From whence?*"
 " declare
 " Their common Source. THOU Fountain running o'er
 " In Rivers of communicated Joy!
 " Who gav'st us Speech for far, far humbler Themes!
 " Say, by what Name shall I presume to call
 " HIM I see burning in these countless Suns,
 " As *Moses*, in the *Bush*? ILLUSTRIOUS MIND!
 " The whole Creation, Less, far Less, to Thee,
 " Than *That* to the Creation's ample Round.
 " How shall I name THEE?—How my labouring Soul
 " Heaves underneath the Thought, too big for Birth!

" Great System of Perfections! Mighty Cause
 " Of Causes mighty! Cause uncaus'd! Sole Root
 " Of *Nature*, that luxuriant Growth of GOD!
 " First Father of *Effects*! that Progeny
 " Of endless Series; where the Golden Chain's

" Last

- “ Last Link admits a Period, Who can tell?
“ Father of All that is or heard, or hears!
“ Father of All that is or seen, or sees!
“ Father of All that *is*, or *shall* arise!
“ Father of this immeasurable Mass
“ Of *Matter* multiform; or dense, or rare;
“ Opaque, or lucid; rapid, or at Rest;
“ Minute, or passing Bound! in each Extreme
“ Of like Amaze, and Mystery, to Man.
“ Father of these bright Millions of the *Night*!
“ Of which the Least full Godhead had proclaim’d,
“ And thrown the Gazer on his Knee—Or, say,
“ Is Appellation higher still, Thy Choice?
“ Father of *Matter*’s Temporary Lords!
“ Father of *Spirits*! Nobler Offspring! Sparks
“ Of high Paternal Glory! rich-endow’d
“ With various Measures, and with various Modes
“ Of *Instinct*, *Reason*, *Intuition*; Beams
“ More pale, or bright from *Day Divine*, to break
“ The Dark of *Matter organiz’d* (the Ware
“ Of all *created* Spirit); Beams, that rise
“ Each over other in superior Light,
“ Till the Last ripens into Lustre strong,
“ Of next Approach to GODHEAD. Father.fond
“ (Far fonder than e’er bore that Name on Earth)
“ Of *Intellectual* Beings! Beings blest
“ With Powers to please THEE; not of passive Ply
“ To Laws they know not; Beings lodg’d in Seats
“ Of well-adapted Joys; in diff’rent Domes

376 *The* CONSOLATION. Night IX.

“ Of this Imperial Palacé for thy Sons;
 “ Of this proud, populous, well-policy’d,
 “ Tho’ boundless Habitation, plann’d by THEE;
 “ Whose several Clans their several Climates suit;
 “ And Transposition, doubtless, would destroy.
 “ Or, Oh! indulge, Immortal KING! indulge
 “ A Title, less august indeed, but more
 “ Endearing; ah! how sweet in human Ears!
 “ Sweet in our Ears! and Triumph in our Hearts!
 “ *Father of Immortality to Man!*
 “ A Theme that * lately set my Soul on Fire.—
 “ And THOU the NEXT! yet Equal! THOU, by whom
 “ *That* Blessing was convey’d; far more! was *Bought*;
 “ Ineffable the Price! By whom all Worlds
 “ Were made; and One, redeem’d! Illustrious Light
 “ From Light Illustrious! THOU, whose *Regal* Power,
 “ Finite in *Time*, but Infinite in *Space*,
 “ On more than adamantine Basis fix’d,
 “ O’er more, far more, than Diadems, and Thrones,
 “ Inviolably reigns; the *Dread* of Gods!
 “ And Oh! the *Friend* of Man! Beneath whose Foot,
 “ And by the Mandate of whose awful Nod,
 “ All Regions, Revolutions, Fortunes, Fates,
 “ Of High, of Low, of Mind, and Matter, roll
 “ Thro’ the short Channels of expiring *Time*,
 “ Or shoreless Ocean of *Eternity*,
 “ Calm, or Tempestuous (as *Thy* Spirit breathes)
 “ In absolute Subjection!—And, O THOU

“ The

* Night the Sixth, and Seventh.

“ The glorious THIRD ! Distinct, not Separate !
 “ Beaming from *Both* ! with Both Incorporate !
 “ And (strange to tell !) incorporate with Dust !
 “ By Condescension, as Thy Glory, great,
 “ Enshrin’d in Man ! Of human Hearts, if pure,
 “ Divine Inhabitant ! The Tie Divine
 “ Of Heav’n with distant Earth ! By whom, I trust,
 “ (If not inspir’d) uncensur’d this Address
 “ To THEE, to THEM—To Whom?—Mysterious Power !
 “ Reveal’d—yet Unreveal’d ! Darkness in Light !
 “ Number in Unity ! our Joy ! our Dread !
 “ The *Triple* Bolt that lays all Wrong in Ruin !
 “ That animates all Right, the *Triple* Sun !
 “ Sun of the Soul ! her never-setting Sun !
 “ Triune, Unutterable, Unconceiv’d,
 “ Absconding, yet Demonstrable, GREAT GOD !
 “ Greater than Greatest ! Better than the Best !
 “ Kinder than Kindest ! with soft *Pity’s* Eye,
 “ Or (stronger yet to speak it) with *Thine Own*,
 “ From Thy bright Home, from that high Firmament,
 “ Where THOU, from all Eternity, hast dwelt ;
 “ Beyond Archangels *unassisted* Ken ;
 “ From far above what Mortals Highest call ;
 “ From Elevation’s Pinnacle ; Look down,
 “ Through—What ! Confounding Interval ! Thro’ All,
 “ And more, than lab’ring *Fancy* can conceive ;
 “ Thro’ radiant Ranks of Essences unknown ;
 “ Thro’ Hierarchies from Hierarchies detach’d

“ Round

378 *The* CONSOLATION. Night IX.

“ Round various Banners of OMNIPOTENCE,
“ With endless Change of rapt’rous Duties fir’d ;
“ Thro’ wond’rous Beings interposing Swarms,
“ All clust’ring at the Call, to dwell in THEE ;
“ Thro’ this wide Waste of Worlds ; this *Vista* vast,
“ All fanded o’er with Suns ; Suns turn’d to *Night*
“ Before *Thy* feeblest Beam—Look down—down—down,
“ On a poor *breathing Particle* in Dust,
“ Or, lower,—an *Immortal* in his Crimes.
“ His Crimes forgive ! Forgive his Virtues, too !
“ Those smaller Faults ; Half-Converts to the Right.
“ Nor let me close Those Eyes, which never more
“ May see the Sun (tho’ Night’s descending Scale
“ Now weighs up Morn), Unpity’d, and Unblest !
“ In *Thy* Displeasure dwells *eternal* Pain ;
“ Pain, our Aversion ; Pain, which strikes me *now* ;
“ And, since all Pain is terrible to Man,
“ Tho’ transient, Terrible ; at *Thy* good Hour,
“ Gently, ah gently, lay me in my Bed,
“ My *Clay-cold Bed* ! by Nature, now, so near ;
“ By Nature, near ; still nearer by Disease !
“ Till Then, be *This*, an Emblem of my Grave :
“ Let it out-preach the Preacher ; Ev’ry Night
“ Let it outcry the Boy at PHILIP’S Ear ;
“ That Tongue of Death ! That Herald of the Tomb !
“ And when (the Shelter of thy Wing implor’d)
“ My *Senses*, sooth’d, shall sink in soft Repose ;
“ O sink *this* Truth still deeper in my Soul,

“ Suggested

“ Suggested by my Pillow, sign’d by *Fate*,
 “ First, In *Fate’s* Volume, at the Page of *Man*—
 “ *Man’s* sickly Soul, tho’ turn’d and toss’d for ever,
 “ From Side to Side, can rest on nought but *THEE* ;
 “ Here, in full Trust ; Hereafter, in full Joy.
 “ On *THEE*, the promis’d, sure, eternal Down
 “ Of Spirits, toil’d in Travel thro’ this Vale.
 “ Nor of *that* Pillow shall *my* Soul despond ;
 “ For—Love Almighty ! Love Almighty ! (Sing,
 “ Exult, Creation !) Love Almighty, reigns !
 “ That Death of *Death* ! that Cordial of *Despair* !
 “ And loud *ETERNITY’S* triumphant Song !

“ Of Whom, no more:—For, O Thou *PATRON-GOD* !
 “ Thou *God*, and *Mortal* ! Thence *more* *GOD* to *Man* !
 “ *Man’s* Theme eternal ! *Man’s* eternal Theme !
 “ THOU can’st not ’scape *uninjur’d* from our *Praise*.
 “ *Uninjur’d* from our *Praise* can HE escape,
 “ Who, disembofom’d from the *FATHER*, bows
 “ The Heav’n of Heav’ns, to kiss the distant Earth !
 “ Breathes out in Agonies a sinless Soul !
 “ Against the *Cross*, *Death’s* Iron Sceptre breaks !
 “ From famish’d *Ruin* plucks her human Prey !
 “ Throws wide the Gates Celestial to His *Foes* !
 “ Their *Gratitude*, for such a boundless Debt,
 “ Deputes their *Suff’ring* *Brothers* to receive !
 “ And, if deep human Guilt in Payment fails ;
 “ As deeper Guilt, prohibits our *Despair* !
 “ Injoins it, as our Duty, to *Rejoice* !

“ And

380 *The* CONSOLATION. Night IX.

“ And (to close All), omnipotently kind,
“ * *Takes His Delights among the Sons of Men.*”

What Words are These!—And did they come from
Heaven?

And were they spoke to Man? To guilty Man?
What are all Mysteries to Love like This!
The Song of Angels, all the Melodies
Of Choral Gods, are wafted in the Sound;
Heal and exhilarate the broken Heart,
Tho' plung'd, before, in Horrors dark as *Night*:
Rich Prelibation of *consummate* Joy!
Nor wait we Diffolution to be blest.

This final Effort of the moral Muse,
How justly † *Titled!* Nor for me alone;
For all that read; what Spirit of Support,
What Heights of CONSOLATION, crown my Song!

Then, farewell NIGHT! Of Darkness, now, no more:
Joy breaks; shines, triumphs; 'tis eternal Day.
Shall that which rises out of *Nought* complain
Of a few Evils, paid with endless Joys?
My Soul, henceforth, in sweetest Union join
The Two Supports of Human Happiness,
Which some, erroneous, think can never meet;
True *Taste of Life*, and constant *Thought of Death*;
The *Thought of Death*, sole Victor of its *Dread!*

Hope

* *Prose*. Chap. viii.

† *The Consolation.*

Hope be thy *Joy* ; and *Probity* thy *Skill* ;
 Thy *Patron* HE, whose *Diadem* has dropp'd
 YON *Gems* of Heav'n ; *Eternity*, thy *Prize* :
 And leave the *Racers* of the *World* their *Own*,
 Their *Feather*, and their *Froth*, for endless *Toils* ;
 They part with *All* for *That* *which is not Bread* ;
 They mortify, they starve, on *Wealth*, *Fame*, *Power* ;
 And laugh to *Scorn* the *Fools* that aim at more.
 How must a *Spirit*, late escap'd from *Earth*,
 Suppose *PHILANDER's*, *LUCIA's*, or *NARCISSA's*,
 The *Truth* of *Things* new-blazing in its *Eye*,
 Look back, astonish'd, on the *Ways* of *Men*,
 Whose *Lives* whole *Drift* is to forget their *Graves* !
 And when our *present Privilege* is past,
 To scourge us with due *Sense* of its *Abuse*,
 The *same* *Astonishment* will seize us *All*.
 What *then* must pain us, would preserve us *now*.
 LORENZO ! 'tis not yet too late : LORENZO !
 Seize *Wisdom*, ere 'tis *Torment* to be *Wife* ;
 That is, Seize *Wisdom*, ere she seizes *Thee*.
 For, what, my small *Philosopher* ! is *Hell* ?
 'Tis nothing, but full *Knowlege* of *the Truth*,
 When *Truth*, resisted long, is sworn our *Foe* ;
 And calls *ETERNITY* to do her *Right*.

Thus, *Darkness* aiding *Intellectual Light*,
 And *Sacred Silence* whisp'ring *Truths Divine*,
 And *Truths Divine* converting *Pain* to *Peace*,
 My *Song* the *Midnight Raven* has outwing'd,

And

382 *The* CONSOLATION. Night IX.

And shot, ambitious of unbounded Scenes,
Beyond the flaming Limits of the World,
Her gloomy Flight. But what avails the Flight
Of *Fancy*, when our *Hearts* remain below ?
Virtue abounds in Flatterers, and Foes ;
'Tis Pride, to praise her ; Penance, to perform.
To more than Words, to more than Worth of Tongue,
LORENZO ! rise, at this auspicious Hour ;
An Hour, when Heav'n's most intimate with Man ;
When, like a falling Star, the Ray Divine
Glides swift into the Bosom of the *Just* ;
And *Just* are All, *determin'd* to reclaim ;
Which sets that Title high, within thy Reach.
Awake, then : Thy PHILANDER calls : Awake !
Thou, who shalt wake, when the Creation sleeps ;
When, like a Taper, all these Suns expire ;
When TIME, like Him of *Gaza* in his Wrath,
Plucking the Pillars that support the World,
In NATURE's ample Ruins lies entomb'd ;
And MIDNIGHT, *Universal* Midnight ! reigns.

E N D of the Night-Thoughts.

A
P A R A P H R A S E
O N

Part of the B O O K of *J O B*.

THRICE Happy *Job* long liv'd in Regal State,
Nor saw the Sumptuous East a Prince so Great;
Whose Worldly Stores in such Abundance flow'd,
Whose Heart with such exalted Virtue glow'd.
At length Misfortunes take their Turn to reign,
And Ills on Ills succeed; A dreadful Train!
What Now but Deaths, and Poverty, and Wrong,
The Sword wide-wasting, the reproachful Tongue,
And spotted Plagues, that mark'd his Limbs all o'er
So thick with Pains, they wanted Room for more?
A Change so sad what Mortal Heart could bear?
Exhausted Woe had left Him nought to fear,
But gave Him All to Grief. Low Earth He prest,
Wept in the Dust, and sorely smote his Breast.
His Friends around the deep Affliction mourn'd,
Felt all his Pangs, and Groan for Groan return'd;
In Anguish of their Hearts their Mantles rent,
And Sev'n long Days in solemn Silence spent;

A Debt of Rev'rence to Distress so great !
 Then *Job* contain'd no more ; but curs'd his Fate,
 His Day of Birth, its inauspicious Light
 He wishes sunk in Shades of endless Night,
 And blotted from the Year ; nor fears to crave
 Death, instant Death ; impatient for the Grave,
 That Seat of Peace, that Mansion of Repose,
 Where Rest and Mortals are no longer Foes ;
 Where Counsellors are Hush'd, and Mighty Kings
 (O happy Turn !) no more are Wretched Things.

His Words were daring, and displeas'd his Friends ;
 His Conduct They reprove, and He defends ;
 And now They kindled into warm Debate,
 And Sentiments oppos'd with equal Heat ;
 Fixt in Opinion, Both refuse to yield,
 And summon all their Reason to the Field :
 So high at length their Arguments were wrought,
 They reach'd the last Extent of Human Thought :
 A Pause ensu'd.—When, lo ! Heav'n interpos'd,
 And awfully the long Contention clos'd,
 Full o'er their Heads, with terrible Surprise,
 A sudden Whirlwind blacken'd all the Skies
 (They Saw, and Trembled !) : From the Darknefs broke
 A dreadful Voice, and thus th'Almighty spoke.

Who gives his Tongue a Loose so bold and vain,
 Censures my Conduct, and reproves my Reign ?

Lifts

Lifts up his Thought against Me from the Dust,
And tells the World's Creator what is Just?
Of late so brave, now lift a dauntless Eye,
Face my Demand, and give it a Reply :
Where didst Thou dwell at Nature's early Birth ?
Who laid Foundations for the spacious *Earth* ?
Who on its Surface did extend the Line,
Its Form determine, and its Bulk confine ?
Who fix'd the Corner-Stone ? What Hand, declare,
Hung it on Nought, and fasten'd it in Air ;
When the bright Morning Stars in Concert sung,
When Heav'n's high Arch with loud Hosanna's rung,
When shouting Sons of God the Triumph crown'd,
And the wide Concave thunder'd with the Sound ?

Earth's num'rous *Kingdoms*, hast Thou view'd them all ?
And can thy Span of Knowledge grasp the Ball ?
Who heav'd the *Mountain*, which sublimely stands,
And casts its Shadow into distant Lands ?

Who, stretching forth his Sceptre o'er the *Deep*,
Can that wild World in due Subjection keep ?
I broke the Globe, I scoop'd its hollow'd Side,
And did a Basin for the Floods provide ;
I chain them with my Word ; the boiling Sea,
Work'd up in Tempests, hears my great Decree ;
“ Thus far, thy floating Tide shall be convey'd ;
“ And Here, O Main, be thy proud Billows stay'd.”

Hast Thou explor'd the *Secrets* of the Deep,
 Where, shut from Use, unnumber'd Treasures sleep;
 Where down a Thousand Fathoms from the Day,
 Springs the great Fountain, Mother of the Sea?
 Those gloomy Paths did thy bold Foot e'er tread,
 Whole Worlds of Waters rolling o'er thy Head?

Hath the cleft *Centre* open'd wide to Thee?
 Death's inmost Chambers didst Thou ever see?
 E'er knock at his tremendous Gate, and wade
 To the black Portal thro' th' incumbent Shade?
 Deep are those Shades; but Shades still deeper hide
 My Counsels from the Ken of human Pride.

Where dwells the *Light*, in what refulgent Dome?
 And where has *Darkness* made her dismal Home?
 Thou know'st, no doubt, since thy large Heart is fraught
 With ripen'd Wisdom thro' long Ages brought,
 Since Nature was call'd forth when Thou wast by,
 And into Being rose beneath thine Eye!

Are *Mists* begotten? Who their Father knew?
 From whom descend the pearly Drops of Dew?
 To bind the Stream by Night, what Hand can boast,
 Or whiten Morning, with the hoary *Frost*?
 Whose pow'rful Breath, from Northern Regions blown,
 Touches the Sea, and turns it into Stone?
 A sudden Defart spreads o'er Realms defac'd,
 And lays one half of the Creation waste?

Thou

Thou know'st Me not ; Thy Blindness cannot see
How vast a Distance parts thy God from Thee.
Canst Thou in *Whirlwinds* mount aloft ? Canst Thou
In Clouds and Darkness wrap thy awful Brow ?
And when Day triumphs in meridian Light,
Put forth thy Hand, and shade the World with Night ?

Who launch'd the *Clouds* in Air, and bid them roll
Suspended Seas aloft, from Pole to Pole ?
Who can refresh the burning sandy Plain,
And quench the Summer with a Waste of Rain ?
Who in rough Deserts, far from Human Toil,
Make Rocks bring forth, and Desolation smile ?
There blooms the Rose, where human Face ne'er shone,
And spreads its Beauties to the Sun alone.

To check the Show'r, who lifts his Hand on high,
And shuts the Sluices of th' exhausted Sky,
When Earth no longer mourns her gaping Veins,
Her naked Mountains, and her ruffet Plains ;
But, new in Life, a chearful Prospect yields
Of shining Rivers, and of verdant Fields ;
When Groves and Forests lavish all their Bloom,
And Earth and Heav'n are fill'd with rich Perfume ?

Hast Thou e'er scal'd my wintry Skies, and seen
Of *Hail* and *Snows* my Northern Magazine ?
These the dread Treasures of mine Anger are,
My Fund of Vengeance for the Day of War,

When Clouds rain Death, and Storms, at my Command,
Rage thro' the World, or waste a guilty Land.

Who taught the rapid *Winds* to fly so fast,
Or shakes the Centre with his Eastern Blast?
Who from the Skies can a whole Deluge pour?
Who strikes thro' Nature with the solemn Roar
Of dreadful *Thunder*, points it where to fall,
And in fierce *Lightning* wraps the flying Ball?
Not he who trembles at the darted Fires,
Falls at the Sound, and in the Flash expires.

Who drew the *Comet* out to such a Size,
And pour'd his flaming Train o'er half the Skies?
Did thy Resentment hang him out? does He
Glare on the Nations, and Denounce, from Thee?

Who on low Earth can moderate the Rein,
That guides the *Stars* along th' æthereal Plain;
Appoint their Seasons, and direct their Course,
Their Lustre brighten, and supply their Force?
Canst thou the Skies Benevolence restrain,
And cause the *Pleiades* to shine in vain?
Or, when *Orion* sparkles from his Sphere,
Thaw the cold Season, and unbind the Year?
Bid *Mazzeroth* his destin'd Station know,
And teach the bright *Arcturus* where to glow?
Mine is the *Night*, with all her Stars; I pour
Myriads, and Myriads I reserve in Store.

Dost Thou pronounce where Day-light shall be born,
And draw the Purple Curtain of the Morn ;
Awake the *Sun*, and bid him come away,
And glad Thy World with his Obsequious Ray ?
Hast Thou, inthron'd in flaming Glory, driv'n
Triumphant round the spacious Ring of Heav'n ?
That Pomp of Light, what Hand so far displays,
That distant Earth lies basking in the Blaze ?

Who did the *Soul* with her rich Pow'rs invest,
And light up Reason in the Human Breast,
To shine, with fresh Increase of Lustre, Bright,
When Stars and Sun are set in endless Night ?
To these my various Questions make Reply.

Th' Almighty spoke ; and, speaking, shook the Sky.

What then, *Chaldaean* Sire, was thy Surprise !
Thus Thou, with trembling Heart, and down-cast Eyes :
“ Once and again, which I in Groans deplore,
“ My Tongue has err'd ; but shall presume no more.
“ My Voice is in eternal Silence bound,
“ And all my Soul falls prostrate to the Ground.”

He ceas'd : When, lo ! again th' Almighty spoke ;
The same dread Voice from the black Whirlwind broke.

Can that Arm measure with an Arm Divine ?
And canst thou thunder with a Voice like Mine ?

Or in the Hollow of thy Hand contain
 The Bulk of Waters, the wide-spreading Main,
 When, mad with Tempests, all the Billows rise
 In all their Rage, and dash the distant Skies?

Come forth, in Beauty's Excellence array'd;
 And be the Grandeur of thy Pow'r display'd;
 Put on Omnipotence, and frowning make
 The spacious Round of the Creation shake;
 Dispatch thy Vengeance, bid it overthrow
 Triumphant Vice, lay lofty Tyrants low,
 And crumble them to Dust. When This is done,
 I grant thy Safety lodg'd in Thee alone;
 Of Thee Thou art, and may'st undaunted stand
 Behind the Buckler of thine own Right Hand.

Fond Man! the Vision of a Moment made!
 Dream of a Dream! and Shadow of a Shade!
 What Worlds hast Thou produc'd, what Creatures fram'd,
 What Insects cherish'd, that thy God is blam'd?
 When, pain'd with Hunger, the wild *Raven's* Brood
 Calls upon God, importunate for Food,
 Who hears their Cry, who grants their hoarse Request,
 And stills the Clamour of the craving Nest?

Who in the cruel *Ostrich* has subdu'd
 A Parent's Care, and fond Inquietude?
 While far she flies, her scatter'd Eggs are found,
 Without an Owner, on the sandy Ground;

Cast out on Fortune, they at Mercy lie,
And borrow Life from an indulgent Sky;
Adopted by the Sun, in Blaze of Day,
They ripen under his prolific Ray.
Unmindful she, that some unhappy Tread
May crush her Young in their neglected Bed.
What time she skims along the Field with Speed,
She scorns the Rider, and pursuing Steed.

How rich the *Peacock*! what bright Glories run
From Plume to Plume, and vary in the Sun!
He proudly spreads them to the golden Ray,
Gives all his Colours, and adorns the Day;
With conscious State the spacious Round displays,
And slowly moves amid the waving Blaze.

Who taught the *Hawk* to find, in Seasons wife,
Perpetual Summer, and a Change of Skies?
When Clouds deform the Year, she mounts the Wind,
Shoots to the South, nor fears the Storm behind;
The Sun returning, she returns agen,
Lives in his Beams, and leaves ill Days to Men.

Tho' strong the *Hawk*, tho' practis'd well to fly,
An *Eagle* drops her in a lower Sky;
An *Eagle*, when, deserting Human Sight,
She seeks the Sun in her unweari'd Flight.
Did thy Command her yellow Pinion lift
So high in Air, and feat her on the Clift,

Where far above thy World she dwells Alone,
 And proudly makes the Strength of Rocks her own;
 Thence wide o'er Nature takes her dread Survey,
 And with a Glance predestinates her Prey?
 She feasts her Young with Blood, and, hov'ring o'er
 Th' unslaughter'd Host, enjoys the *promis'd* Gore.

Know'st Thou how many Moons, by Me assign'd,
 Roll o'er the Mountain *Goat*, and Forest *Hind*,
 While pregnant they a Mother's Load sustain?
 They bend in Anguish, and cast forth their Pain.
 Hale are their Young, from Human Frailties freed;
 Walk unsustain'd, and unassisted feed;
 They live at once; forsake the Dam's warm Side;
 Take the wide World, with Nature for their Guide,
 Bound o'er the Lawn, or seek the distant Glade;
 And find a Home in each delightful Shade.

Will the tall *Reem*, which knows no Lord but Me,
 Low at the Crib, and ask an Alms of thee?
 Submit his unworn Shoulder to the Yoke,
 Break the stiff Clod, and o'er thy Furrow smooke?
 Since great his Strength, go trust him, void of Care;
 Lay on his Neck the Toil of all the Year;
 Bid him bring home the Seasons to thy Doors,
 And cast his Load among thy gather'd Stores.

Didst Thou from Service the *Wild-Ass* discharge,
 And break his Bonds, and bid him live at large,

Thro'

When round he glares, all living Creatures fly ;
 He clears the Defart, with his rolling Eye.
 Say, Mortal, does he rouse at thy Command,
 And roar to Thee, and live upon thy Hand ?
 Dost thou for him in Forests bend thy Bow,
 And to his gloomy Den the Morsel throw,
 Where bent on Death lie hid his tawny Brood,
 And, couch'd in dreadful Ambush, pant for Blood ;
 Or, stretch'd on broken Limbs, consume the Day,
 In Darknes wrapt, and slumber o'er their Prey ?
 By the pale Moon they take their destin'd Round,
 And lash their Sides, and furious tear the Ground.
 Now Shrieks, and dying Groans, the Defart fill ;
 They rage, they rend, their rav'nous Jaws distil
 With crimson Foam ; and, when the Banquet's o'er,
 They stride away, and paint their Steps with Gore ;
 In Flight alone the Shepherd puts his Trust,
 And shudders at the Talon in the Dust.

Mild is my *Bebemoth*, tho' large his Frame ;
 Smooth is his Temper, and repress his Flame,
 While unprovok'd. This Native of the Flood
 Lifts his broad Foot, and puts ashore for Food ;
 Earth sinks beneath him, as he moves along
 To seek the Herbs, and mingle with the Throng.
 See, with what Strength his harden'd Loins are bound,
 All over Proof, and shut against a Wound.
 How like a Mountain Cedar moves his Tail !
 Nor can his complicated Sinews fail.

Built

Built high and wide, his solid Bones surpass
The Bars of Steel; his Ribs are Ribs of Brass;
His Port majestic, and his armed Jaw,
Give the wide Forest, and the Mountain, Law.
The Mountains feed him; there the Beasts admire
The mighty Stranger, and in Dread retire:
At length his Greatness nearer they survey,
Graze in his Shadow, and his Eye obey.
The Fens and Marshes are his cool Retreat,
His Noontide Shelter from the burning Heat;
Their sedgey Bosoms his wide Couch are made,
And Groves of Willows give him all their Shade.
His Eye drinks *Jordan* up, when, fir'd with Drought,
He trusts to turn its Current down his Throat;
In lessen'd Waves it creeps along the Plain:
He sinks a River, and He thirsts again.

Go to the *Nile*, and, from its fruitful Side,
Cast forth thy Line into the swelling Tide:
With slender Hair *Leviathan* command,
And stretch his Vastness on the loaded Strand.
Will he become Thy Servant, will he own
Thy Lordly Nod, and tremble at Thy Frown?
Or with his Sport amuse thy leisure Day,
And, bound in Silk, with thy soft Maidens play?

Shall pompous Banquets swell with such a Prize,
And the Bowl journey round his ample Size?

Or

Or the debating Merchants share the Prey,
 And various Limbs to various Marts convey ?
 Thro' his firm Skull what Steel its Way can win ?
 What forceful Engine can subdue his Skin ?
 Fly far, and live ; tempt not his matchless Might ;
 The Bravest shrink to Cowards in his Sight ;
 The Rashest dare not rouse him up : Who then
 Shall turn on Me, among the Sons of Men ?

Am I a Debtor ? Hast thou ever heard
 Whence come the Gifts which are on Me conferr'd ?
 My lavish Fruit a thousand Valleys fills,
 And Mine the Herds, that graze a thousand Hills :
 Earth, Sea, and Air, All Nature is my own ;
 And Stars and Sun are Dust beneath my Throne.
 And dar'st Thou with the World's great Father vye,
 Thou, who dost tremble at my Creature's Eye ?

At full my huge *Leviathan* shall rise,
 Boast all his Strength, and spread his wond'rous Size.
 Who, great in Arms, e'er stripp'd his shining Mail,
 Or crown'd his Triumph with a single Scale ?
 Whose Heart sustains him to draw near ? Behold,
 Destruction yawns ; his spacious Jaws unfold,
 And, marshal'd round the wide Expanse, disclose
 Teeth edg'd with Death, and crowding Rows on Rows :
 What hideous Fangs on either Side arise !
 And what a deep Abyss between them lies !
 Mete with thy Lance, and with thy Plumbet found,
 The One how long, the Other how profound.

His Bulk is charg'd with such a furious Soul,
That Clouds of Smoke from his spread Nostrils roll,
As from a Furnace ; and, when rous'd his Ire,
Fate issues from his Jaws in Streams of Fire.
The Rage of Tempests, and the Roar of Seas,
Thy Terror, this thy great Superior please ;
Strength on his ample Shoulder fits in State ;
His well-join'd Limbs are dreadfully complete ;
His Flakes of solid Flesh are slow to part ;
As Steel his Nerves, as Adamant his Heart.

When, late-awak'd, He rears him from the Floods,
And, stretching forth his Stature to the Clouds,
Writhes in the Sun aloft his scaly Height,
And strikes the distant Hills with transient Light,
Far round are fatal Damps of Terror spread,
The Mighty fear, nor blush to own their Dread.

Large is his Front ; and, when his burnish'd Eyes
Lift their broad Lids, the Morning seems to rise.

In vain may Death in various Shapes invade,
The swift-wing'd Arrow, the descending Blade ;
His naked Breast their Impotence defies ;
The Dart rebounds, the brittle Fauchion flies.
Shut in Himself, the War without he hears,
Safe in the Tempest of their rattling Spears ;
The cumber'd Strand their wasted Volleys strow ;
His Sport, the Rage and Labour of the Foe.

His

His Pastimes like a Caldron boil the Flood,
 And blacken Ocean with the rising Mud ;
 The Billows feel him, as he works his Way ;
 His hoary Footsteps shine along the Sea ;
 The Foam high-wrought, with White, divides the Green,
 And distant Sailors point where Death has been.

His Like Earth bears not on her spacious Face ;
 Alone in Nature stands his dauntless Race,
 For utter Ignorance of Fear renown'd.
 In Wrath he rolls his baleful Eye around ;
 Makes every swoln, disdainful Heart subside ;
 And holds Dominion o'er the Sons of Pride.

Then the *Chaldean* eas'd his lab'ring Breast,
 With full Conviction of his Crime oppress'd.

“ Thou canst accomplish All Things, Lord of Might !
 “ And ev'ry Thought is naked to thy Sight.
 “ But oh ! Thy Ways are wonderful, and lie
 “ Beyond the deepest Reach of mortal Eye.
 “ Oft have I heard of thine Almighty Pow'r ;
 “ But never saw Thee till this dreadful Hour.
 “ O'erwhelm'd with Shame, the Lord of Life I see ;
 “ Abhor myself, and give my Soul to Thee.
 “ Nor shall my Weakness tempt Thine Anger more :
 “ Man was not made to Question, but Adore.”

N O T E S.

IT is disputed among the Critics who was the Author of the Book of *Job*. Some give it to *Moses*; some to Others. As I was engag'd in this little Performance, some Arguments occur'd to me, which favour the former of these Opinions; which Arguments I have flung into the following Notes, where little else is to be expected.

Page 383. *Thrice Happy Job, &c.*] The Almighty's Speech, Chapter xxxviii. &c. which is what I paraphrase in this little Work, is by much the finest Part of the noblest, and most antient Poem in the World. Bishop *Patrick* says, its Grandeur is as much above all other Poetry, as Thunder is louder than a Whisper. In order to set this distinguish'd Part of the Poem in a fuller Light, and give the Reader a clearer Conception of it, I have abridg'd the preceding and subsequent Parts of the Poem, and join'd them to it; so that this Piece is a Sort of an Epitome of the whole Book of *Job*.

I use the Word *Paraphrase*, because I want another which might better answer to the uncommon Liberties I have taken. I have omitted, added, and transpos'd. The *Mountain*, the *Comet*, the *Sun*, and other Parts, are intirely added: The *Peacock*, the *Lion*, &c. are much enlarg'd: And I have thrown the whole into a Method more suitable to our Notions of Regularity. The Judicious, if they compare this Piece with the Original, will, I flatter myself, find the Reasons for the great Liberties I have indulg'd myself in through the Whole.

Longinus has a Chapter on Interrogations, which shews that they contribute much to the Sublime. This Speech of the Almighty is made up of them. Interrogation seems indeed
the

the proper Style of Majesty incens'd. It differs from other manner of Reproof, as bidding a Person execute himself, does from a common Execution; for he that asks the Guilty a proper Question, makes him, in effect, pass Sentence on himself.

Page 384. ——— *From the Darknes broke
A dreadful Voice, and thus th' Almighty spoke.*]

The Book of *Job* is well known to be Dramatic, and, like the Tragedies of old *Greece*, is Fiction built on Truth. Probably this most noble Part of it, the Almighty speaking out of the Whirlwind (so suitable to the After-practice of the *Greek Stage*, when there happened *Dignus Vindice Nodus*), is fictitious; but it is a Fiction more agreeable to the Time in which *Job* lived, than to any since. Frequent, before the Law, were the Appearances of the Almighty after this manner, *Exodus Ch. xix. Ezekiel Ch. i &c.* Hence is He said to *dwell in thick Darknes: And have his Way in the Whirlwind*

Page 385. *Thus far thy floating Tide, &c.*] There is a very great Air in all that precedes; but this is signally Sublime. We are struck with Admiration to see the Vast and Ungovernable Ocean receiving Commands, and punctually obeying them; to find it like a manag'd Horse, raging, tossing, and foaming, but by the Rule and Direction of its Master. This Passage yields in Sublimity to that of *Let there be Light, &c.* so much only, as the absolute Government of Nature yields to the Creation of it.

The like Spirit in these two Passages is no bad concurrent Argument, that *Moses* is Author of the Book of *Job*.

Page 390. *When, pain'd with Hunger, the wild Raven's Brood, &c.*] Another Argument that *Moses* was the Author, is, that most of the Creatures here mention'd are *Egyptian*. The Reason given why the Raven is particularly mention'd as an Object of the Care of Providence, is, because, by her clamorous and importunate Voice, she particularly seems always calling upon it; thence *κράσσω à κῶραξ*, is to ask earnestly, *Ælian. l. ii. c. 48.* And since there were Ravens on the Banks of the *Nile* more clamorous than the rest of that Species, Those probably are meant in this Place.

Ibid. Who in the cruel Ostrich has subdu'd, &c.] There are many Instances of this Bird's Stupidity; let two suffice.

First, It covers its Head in the Reeds, and thinks itself all out of Sight.

———*Stat lumine clauso*

*Ridendum revoluta caput; creditque latere,
Quæ non ipsa videt*———

Claud.

Secondly, They that go in Pursuit of them, draw the Skin of an Ostrich's Neck on one Hand, which proves a sufficient Lure to take them with the other.

They have so little Brain, that *Heliogabalus* had six hundred Heads for his Supper.

Here we may observe, that our Judicious as well as Sublime Author, just touches the great Points of Distinction in each Creature, and then hastens to another. A Description is exact when you cannot *add*, but what is common to another thing; nor *withdraw*, but something peculiarly belonging to the thing describ'd. A *Likeness* is lost in too much Description, as a *Meaning* often in too much Illustration.

Page 391. *What time she skims along the Field, &c.*] Here is mark'd another *Peculiar* Quality of this Creature, which neither flies, nor runs distinctly, but has a Motion compos'd of both, and, using its Wings as Sails, makes great Speed.

*Vasta velut Libyæ venantium vocibus ales
Cum premitur, calidas cursu transmittit arenas,
Inque modum veli sinuatis flamine pennis
Pulverulenta volat*———

Claud. in Eutr.

Ibid. *She scorns the Rider, and pursuing Steed.*] *Xenophon* says, *Cyrus* had Horses that could overtake the Goat, and the Wild-As; but none that could reach this Creature. A thousand golden Ducats, or a hundred Camels, was the stated Price of a Horse that could equal their Speed.

Ibid. *How Rich the Peacock, &c.*] Though this Bird is but just mention'd in my Author, I could not forbear going a little farther, and spreading those beautiful Plumes (which are There shut up) into half a dozen Lines. The Circumstance I have mark'd of his opening his Plumes to the Sun is true. *Expandit colores adverso maxime sole, quia sic fulgentius radiant.* Plin. l. x. c. 20.

Ibid. *Though strong the Hawk, though practis'd well to fly.*] *Thuanus* (*de Re Accip.*) mentions a Hawk that flew from *Paris* to *London* in a Night.

And the *Egyptians*, in regard to its Swiftneſs, made it their Symbol for the Wind ; for which Reason we may ſuppoſe the Hawk, as well as the Crow *above*, to have been a Bird of Note in *Egypt*.

Page 392. *Thence wide o'er Nature takes her dread Survey, &c.*] The Eagle is ſaid to be of ſo acute a Sight, that when ſhe is ſo high in Air, that Man cannot ſee her, ſhe can diſcern the ſmalleſt Fiſh under Water. My Author accurately underſtood the Nature of the Creatures he deſcribes, and ſeems to have been a Naturaliſt as well as a Poet, which the next Note will confirm.

[*Ibid. Know'ſt thou how many Moons, by me aſſign'd, &c.*] The Meaning of this Queſtion is, Know'ſt thou the *Time and Circumſtances* of their bringing forth ? for to know the Time only was eaſy, and had nothing extraordinary in it ; but the Circumſtances had ſomething peculiarly expreſſive of God's Providence, which makes the Queſtion proper in this Place. *Pliny* obſerves, that the Hind with Young is by Inſtinct directed to a certain Herb called *Sefelis*, which facilitates the Birth. Thunder alſo (which looks like the more immediate Hand of Providence) has the ſame Effect, *Pſ.* xxix. In ſo early an Age to obſerve theſe things may ſtile our Author a Naturaliſt.

Page 393. *Survey the Warlike Horſe, &c.*] The Deſcription of the Horſe is the moſt celebrated of any in the Poem. There is an excellent Critique on it in the *Guardians*. I ſhall therefore only obſerve, that, in this Deſcription, as in other Parts of this Speech, our *Vulgar Translation* has much more Spirit than the Septuagint ; it always takes the Original in the moſt poetical and exalted Senſe, ſo that moſt Commentators, even on the *Hebrew* itſelf, fall beneath it.

Page 394. *By the pale Moon they take their deſtin'd Round, &c.*] Purſuing the Prey by Night is true of moſt wild Beaſts, particularly the Lion, *Pſ.* civ. v. 20. The *Arabians* have One among their 500 Names for the Lion, which ſignifies the *Hunter by Moonſhine*.

Page 395. *He ſinks a River, and he thirſts again, &c.*]

*Cephiſi glaciale caput, quo ſuetus anbelam
Ferre ſitim Python, amnemque avertere Ponto.*

Stat. Theb. v. 349.

*Qui ſpiris tegetet montes, hauriret biatu
Plumina, &c.*——

Claud. Præf. in Ruf.
Let

Let not then This Hyperbole seem too much for an Eastern Poet, tho' some Commentators of Name strain hard in this Place for a new Construction through Fear of it.

Page 395. *Go to the Nile, and from its fruitful Side, &c.*] The taking the Crocodile is most difficult *Diodorus* says they are not to be taken but by Iron Nets. When *Augustus* conquered *Egypt*, he struck a Medal, the Impress of which was a Crocodile chained to a Palm-Tree, with this Inscription, *Nemo antea religavit.*

Page 396. *The Rashest dare not rouse him up, &c.*] This alludes to a Custom of this Creature, which is, when sated with Fish, to come ashore, and sleep among the Reeds.

Ibid.

— *Behold,*

Destruction yawns, his spacious Jaws unfold, &c.] The Crocodile's Mouth is exceeding wide. When he gapes, says *Pliny*, *Fit totum Os.* *Martial* says to his old Woman,

*Cum comparata rictibus tuis Ora
Niliacus habet crocodilus angusta.*

So that the Expression here is barely just.

Page 397. *Fate issues from his Jaws in Streams of Fire.*] This too is nearer Truth than at first View may be imagin'd. The Crocodile, say the Naturalists, lying long under Water, and being there forced to hold its Breath, when it emerges, the Breath long repress'd is hot, and bursts out so violently, that it resembles Fire and Smoke. The Horse suppresses not his Breath by any Means so long, neither is he so fierce and animated; yet the most correct of Poets ventures to use the same Metaphor concerning him.

Collectumque premens volvit sub naribus ignem.

By this and the foregoing Note I would caution against a false Opinion of the Eastern Boldness, from Passages in them ill understood.

Ibid. *Large is his Front, and when his burnish'd Eyes, &c.*] *His Eyes are like the Eyelids of the Morning.* I think this gives us as great an Image of the Thing it would express, as can enter the Thought of Man. It is not improbable, that the *Egyptians* stole their Hieroglyphic for the Morning, which is the Crocodile's Eye, from this Passage, though no Commentator I have seen, mentions it. It is easy to conceive how the *Egyptians* should

should be both Readers and Admirers of the Writings of *Moses*, whom I suppose the Author of this Poem.

I have observed already, that three or four of the Creatures here described are *Egyptian*; the two last are notoriously so; they are the River-horse, and the Crocodile, those celebrated Inhabitants of the *Nile*; and on these two it is that our Author chiefly dwells. It would have been expected from an Author more remote from that River than *Moses*, in a Catalogue of Creatures produc'd to magnify their Creator, to have dwelt on the Two largest Works of his Hand, *viz.* the Elephant, and the Whale: This is so natural an Expectation, that some Commentators have render'd *Behemoth* and *Leviathan*, the Elephant and Whale, tho' the Descriptions in our Author will not admit of it; but *Moses* being (as we may well suppose) under an immediate Terror of the *Hippopotamos* and Crocodile from their daily Mischiefs and Ravages around him, it is very accountable why he should permit them to take place.

F I N I S.





